

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	1 390 982	1 149 104	12 924	1 136 180	1 105 505	982 634	30 675	241 878	9 422	232 456
Under 25 years.....	75 906	64 406	3 431	60 975	58 531	50 249	2 444	11 500	3 868	7 632
25 to 64 years.....	1 106 960	1 021 103	9 456	1 011 647	987 317	896 851	24 330	85 857	4 855	81 002
65 years and over.....	208 116	63 595	37	63 558	59 657	35 534	3 901	144 521	699	143 822
Male head	1 222 685	1 062 378	12 839	1 049 539	1 022 458	924 783	27 081	160 307	8 076	152 231
Under 25 years.....	66 224	61 080	3 428	57 652	55 471	48 262	2 181	5 144	3 490	1 654
25 to 64 years.....	988 457	944 292	9 384	934 908	913 582	844 484	21 326	44 165	4 054	40 111
65 years and over.....	168 004	57 006	27	56 979	53 405	32 037	3 574	110 998	532	110 466
Under 65 years.....	1 054 681	1 005 372	12 812	992 560	969 053	892 746	23 507	49 309	7 544	41 765
Married, wife present.....	1 020 820	975 113	12 664	962 449	940 078	866 863	22 371	45 707	7 118	38 589
Wife in paid labor force.....	433 289	413 382	4 307	409 075	398 850	365 422	10 225	19 907	4 385	15 522
With related children under 6 years.....	73 097	70 999	1 043	69 956	67 901	62 240	2 055	2 098	596	1 502
Female head	168 297	86 726	85	86 641	83 047	57 851	3 594	81 571	1 346	80 225
With related children under 18 years.....	85 281	45 108	60	45 048	42 772	27 290	2 276	40 173	1 061	39 112
With related children under 6 years.....	33 578	12 751	17	12 734	11 925	7 245	809	20 827	517	20 310
Under 25 years.....	9 682	3 326	3	3 323	3 060	1 987	263	6 356	378	5 978
25 to 64 years.....	118 503	76 811	72	76 739	73 735	52 367	3 004	41 692	801	40 891
65 years and over.....	40 112	6 589	10	6 579	6 252	3 497	327	33 523	167	33 356

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	86 890	34 796	762	34 034	30 874	21 573	3 160	52 094	2 187	49 907
Under 25 years.....	10 476	4 565	321	4 244	3 748	2 447	496	5 911	1 063	4 848
25 to 64 years.....	56 315	28 711	441	28 270	25 763	18 489	2 507	27 604	976	26 628
65 years and over.....	20 099	1 520	-	1 520	1 363	637	157	18 579	148	18 431
Male head	49 695	25 581	762	24 819	22 670	18 102	2 149	24 114	1 511	22 603
Under 25 years.....	4 946	3 558	321	3 237	2 908	2 061	329	1 388	830	558
25 to 64 years.....	28 428	20 682	441	20 241	18 555	15 470	1 686	7 746	575	7 171
65 years and over.....	16 321	1 341	-	1 341	1 207	571	134	14 980	106	14 874
Under 65 years.....	33 374	24 240	762	23 478	21 463	17 531	2 015	9 134	1 405	7 729
Married, wife present.....	31 318	23 280	756	22 524	20 670	17 002	1 854	8 038	1 186	6 852
Wife in paid labor force.....	5 082	3 952	110	3 842	3 521	2 754	321	1 130	297	833
With related children under 6 years.....	1 750	1 404	58	1 346	1 227	971	119	346	87	259
Female head	37 195	9 215	-	9 215	8 204	3 471	1 011	27 980	676	27 304
With related children under 18 years.....	31 884	8 395	-	8 395	7 493	3 123	902	23 489	577	22 912
With related children under 6 years.....	18 701	3 851	-	3 851	3 393	1 396	458	14 850	290	14 560
Under 25 years.....	5 530	1 007	-	1 007	840	386	167	4 523	233	4 290
25 to 64 years.....	27 867	8 029	-	8 029	7 208	3 019	821	19 858	401	19 457
65 years and over.....	3 778	179	-	179	156	66	23	3 599	42	3 557

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	6.2	3.0	5.9	3.0	2.8	2.2	10.3	21.5	23.2	21.5
Under 25 years.....	13.8	7.1	9.4	7.0	6.4	4.9	20.3	51.4	27.5	63.5
25 to 64 years.....	5.1	2.8	4.7	2.8	2.6	2.1	10.3	32.2	20.1	32.9
65 years and over.....	9.7	2.4	-	2.4	2.3	1.8	4.0	12.9	21.2	12.8
Male head	4.1	2.4	5.9	2.4	2.2	2.0	7.9	15.0	18.7	14.4
Under 25 years.....	7.5	5.8	9.4	5.6	5.2	4.3	15.1	27.0	23.8	33.7
25 to 64 years.....	2.9	2.2	4.7	2.2	2.0	1.8	7.9	17.5	14.2	17.9
65 years and over.....	9.7	2.4	-	2.4	2.3	1.8	3.7	13.5	19.9	13.5
Under 65 years.....	3.2	2.4	5.9	2.4	2.2	2.0	8.6	18.5	18.6	18.5
Married, wife present.....	3.1	2.4	6.0	2.3	2.2	2.0	8.3	17.6	16.7	17.8
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.2	1.0	2.6	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.1	5.7	6.8	5.4
With related children under 6 years.....	2.4	2.0	5.6	1.9	1.8	1.6	5.8	16.5	14.6	17.2
Female head	22.1	10.6	-	10.6	9.9	6.0	28.1	34.3	50.2	34.0
With related children under 18 years.....	37.4	18.6	-	18.6	17.5	11.4	39.6	58.5	54.4	58.6
With related children under 6 years.....	55.7	30.2	-	30.2	28.5	19.3	56.6	71.3	56.1	71.7
Under 25 years.....	57.1	30.3	-	30.3	27.5	19.4	63.5	71.2	61.6	71.8
25 to 64 years.....	23.5	10.5	-	10.5	9.8	5.8	27.3	47.6	50.1	47.6
65 years and over.....	9.4	2.7	-	2.7	2.5	1.9	7.0	10.7	25.1	10.7

White

All Income Levels

All family heads	1 346 002	1 116 504	11 740	1 104 764	1 075 605	957 132	29 159	229 498	8 845	220 653
Under 25 years.....	71 174	61 640	3 267	58 373	56 102	48 241	2 271	9 534	3 676	5 858
25 to 64 years.....	1 070 171	992 290	8 436	983 854	960 808	873 951	23 046	77 881	4 470	73 411
65 years and over.....	204 657	62 574	37	62 537	58 695	34 940	3 842	142 083	699	141 384
Male head	1 191 601	1 035 452	11 643	1 023 789	997 767	902 939	26 022	156 149	7 671	148 478
Under 25 years.....	63 726	58 878	3 264	55 614	53 509	46 600	2 105	4 848	3 360	1 488
25 to 64 years.....	962 444	920 393	8 372	912 021	891 623	824 791	20 398	42 051	3 779	38 272
65 years and over.....	165 431	56 181	27	56 154	52 635	31 548	3 519	109 250	532	108 718
Under 65 years.....	1 026 170	979 271	11 636	967 635	945 132	871 391	22 503	46 899	7 139	39 760
Married, wife present.....	993 833	950 231	11 506	938 725	917 303	846 458	21 422	43 602	6 750	36 852
Wife in paid labor force.....	420 694	401 564	3 856	397 708	387 931	355 595	9 777	19 130	4 204	14 926
With related children under 6 years.....	69 150	67 273	871	66 402	64 472	59 174	1 930	1 877	528	1 349
Female head	154 401	81 052	77	80 975	77 838	54 193	3 137	73 349	1 174	72 175
With related children under 18 years.....	73 792	40 818	52	40 766	38 896	24 611	1 870	32 974	900	32 074
With related children under 6 years.....	27 017	10 924	17	10 907	10 299	6 146	608	16 093	415	15 678
Under 25 years.....	7 448	2 762	3	2 759	2 593	1 641	166	4 686	316	4 370
25 to 64 years.....	107 727	71 897	64	71 833	69 185	49 160	2 648	35 830	691	35 139
65 years and over.....	39 226	6 393	10	6 383	6 060	3 392	323	32 833	167	32 666

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE— Continued

White— Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	77 365	31 628	624	31 004	28 227	19 736	2 777	45 737	1 909	43 828
Under 25 years.....	8 691	4 005	281	3 724	3 330	2 175	394	4 686	969	3 717
25 to 64 years.....	49 113	26 138	343	25 795	23 569	16 950	2 226	22 975	792	22 183
65 years and over.....	19 561	1 485	-	1 485	1 328	611	157	18 076	148	17 928
Male head	46 536	23 619	624	22 995	21 014	16 808	1 981	22 917	1 360	21 557
Under 25 years.....	4 483	3 220	281	2 939	2 641	1 874	298	1 263	776	487
25 to 64 years.....	26 108	19 087	343	18 744	17 195	14 383	1 549	7 021	478	6 543
65 years and over.....	15 945	1 312	-	1 312	1 178	551	134	14 633	106	14 527
Under 65 years.....	30 591	22 307	624	21 683	19 836	16 257	1 847	8 284	1 254	7 030
Married, wife present.....	28 808	21 455	618	20 837	19 129	15 756	1 708	7 353	1 057	6 296
Wife in paid labor force.....	4 723	3 640	95	3 545	3 249	2 540	296	1 083	272	811
With related children under 6 years.....	1 548	1 218	47	1 171	1 064	846	107	330	78	252
Female head	30 829	8 009	-	8 009	7 213	2 928	796	22 820	549	22 271
With related children under 18 years.....	25 820	7 296	-	7 296	6 597	2 623	699	18 524	455	18 069
With related children under 6 years.....	14 623	3 244	-	3 244	2 911	1 119	333	11 379	212	11 167
Under 25 years.....	4 208	785	-	785	689	301	96	3 423	193	3 230
25 to 64 years.....	23 005	7 051	-	7 051	6 374	2 567	677	15 954	314	15 640
65 years and over.....	3 616	173	-	173	150	60	23	3 443	42	3 401

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	5.7	2.8	5.3	2.8	2.6	2.1	9.5	19.9	21.6	19.9
Under 25 years.....	12.2	6.5	8.6	6.4	5.9	4.5	17.3	49.2	26.4	63.5
25 to 64 years.....	4.6	2.6	4.1	2.6	2.5	1.9	9.7	29.5	17.7	30.2
65 years and over.....	9.6	2.4	-	2.4	2.3	1.7	4.1	12.7	21.2	12.7
Male head	3.9	2.3	5.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	7.6	14.7	17.7	14.5
Under 25 years.....	7.0	5.5	8.6	5.3	4.9	4.0	14.2	26.1	23.1	32.7
25 to 64 years.....	2.7	2.1	4.1	2.1	1.9	1.7	7.6	16.7	12.6	17.1
65 years and over.....	9.6	2.3	-	2.3	2.2	1.7	3.8	13.4	19.9	13.4
Under 65 years.....	3.0	2.3	5.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	8.2	17.7	17.6	17.7
Married, wife present.....	2.9	2.3	5.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	8.0	16.9	15.7	17.1
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.1	0.9	2.5	0.9	0.8	0.7	3.0	5.7	6.5	5.4
With related children under 6 years.....	2.2	1.8	5.4	1.8	1.7	1.4	5.5	17.6	14.8	18.7
Female head	20.0	9.9	-	9.9	9.3	5.4	25.4	31.1	46.8	30.9
With related children under 18 years.....	35.0	17.9	-	17.9	17.0	10.7	37.4	56.2	50.6	56.3
With related children under 6 years.....	54.1	29.7	-	29.7	28.3	18.2	54.8	70.7	51.1	71.2
Under 25 years.....	56.5	28.4	-	28.5	26.6	18.3	57.8	73.0	61.1	73.9
25 to 64 years.....	21.4	9.8	-	9.8	9.2	5.2	25.6	44.5	45.4	44.5
65 years and over.....	9.2	2.7	-	2.7	2.5	1.8	7.1	10.5	25.1	10.4

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	38 319	27 183	1 014	26 169	24 795	21 059	1 374	11 136	412	10 724
Under 25 years.....	4 383	2 527	159	2 368	2 210	1 824	158	1 856	151	1 705
25 to 64 years.....	31 230	23 846	855	22 991	21 828	18 755	1 163	7 384	261	7 123
65 years and over.....	2 706	810	-	810	757	480	53	1 896	-	1 896
Male head	25 199	21 869	1 006	20 863	19 937	17 640	926	3 330	260	3 070
Under 25 years.....	2 212	1 971	159	1 812	1 751	1 483	61	241	100	141
25 to 64 years.....	21 026	19 271	847	18 424	17 608	15 769	816	1 755	160	1 595
65 years and over.....	1 961	627	-	627	578	388	49	1 334	-	1 334
Under 65 years.....	23 238	21 242	1 006	20 236	19 359	17 252	877	1 996	260	1 736
Married, wife present.....	21 903	20 200	996	19 204	18 365	16 431	839	1 703	223	1 480
Wife in paid labor force.....	10 388	9 774	394	9 380	9 000	8 130	380	614	114	500
With related children under 6 years.....	3 352	3 172	141	3 031	2 917	2 606	114	180	39	141
Female head	13 120	5 314	8	5 306	4 858	3 419	448	7 806	152	7 654
With related children under 18 years.....	11 011	4 066	8	4 058	3 657	2 531	401	6 945	146	6 799
With related children under 6 years.....	6 347	1 771	-	1 771	1 570	1 062	201	4 576	87	4 489
Under 25 years.....	2 171	556	-	556	459	341	97	1 615	51	1 564
25 to 64 years.....	10 204	4 575	8	4 567	4 220	2 986	347	5 629	101	5 528
65 years and over.....	745	183	-	183	179	92	4	562	-	562

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	8 607	2 705	103	2 602	2 236	1 517	366	5 902	202	5 700
Under 25 years.....	1 719	526	40	486	395	249	91	1 193	83	1 110
25 to 64 years.....	6 480	2 160	63	2 097	1 822	1 253	275	4 320	119	4 201
65 years and over.....	408	19	-	19	19	15	-	389	-	389
Male head	2 526	1 574	103	1 471	1 320	1 020	151	952	95	857
Under 25 years.....	429	304	40	264	244	164	20	125	54	71
25 to 64 years.....	1 828	1 257	63	1 194	1 063	847	131	571	41	530
65 years and over.....	269	13	-	13	13	9	-	256	-	256
Under 65 years.....	2 257	1 561	103	1 458	1 307	1 011	151	696	95	601
Married, wife present.....	2 009	1 473	103	1 370	1 230	988	140	536	73	463
Wife in paid labor force.....	269	228	4	224	199	164	25	41	19	22
With related children under 6 years.....	144	128	-	128	116	95	12	16	9	7
Female head	6 081	1 131	-	1 131	916	497	215	4 950	107	4 843
With related children under 18 years.....	5 828	1 034	-	1 034	831	460	203	4 794	107	4 687
With related children under 6 years.....	3 926	578	-	578	453	259	125	3 348	63	3 285
Under 25 years.....	1 290	222	-	222	151	85	71	1 068	29	1 039
25 to 64 years.....	4 652	903	-	903	759	406	144	3 749	78	3 671
65 years and over.....	139	6	-	6	6	6	-	133	-	133

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE - Continued

Negro - Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				Unemployed
All family heads	22.5	10.0	10.2	9.9	9.0	7.2	26.6	53.0	49.0	53.2
Under 25 years.....	39.2	20.8	25.2	20.5	17.9	13.7	57.6	64.3	55.0	65.1
25 to 64 years.....	20.7	9.1	7.4	9.1	8.3	6.7	23.6	58.5	45.6	59.0
65 years and over.....	15.1	2.3	-	2.3	2.5	3.1	-	20.5	-	20.5
Male head	10.0	7.2	10.2	7.1	6.6	5.8	16.3	28.6	36.5	27.9
Under 25 years.....	19.4	15.4	25.2	14.6	13.9	11.1	...	51.9	54.0	50.4
25 to 64 years.....	8.7	6.5	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.4	16.1	32.5	25.6	33.2
65 years and over.....	13.7	2.1	-	2.1	2.2	2.3	-	19.2	-	19.2
Under 65 years.....	9.7	7.3	10.2	7.2	6.8	5.9	17.2	34.9	36.5	34.6
Married, wife present.....	9.2	7.3	10.3	7.1	6.7	6.0	16.7	31.5	32.7	31.3
Wife in paid labor force.....	2.6	2.3	1.0	2.4	2.2	2.0	6.6	6.7	16.7	4.4
With related children under 6 years.....	4.3	4.0	-	4.2	4.0	3.6	10.5	8.9	...	5.0
Female head	46.3	21.3	-	21.3	18.9	14.5	48.0	63.4	70.4	63.3
With related children under 18 years.....	52.9	25.4	-	25.5	22.7	18.2	50.6	69.0	73.3	68.9
With related children under 6 years.....	61.9	32.6	-	32.6	28.9	24.4	62.2	73.2	...	73.2
Under 25 years.....	59.4	39.9	-	39.9	32.9	24.9	...	66.1	...	66.4
25 to 64 years.....	45.6	19.7	-	19.8	18.0	13.6	41.5	66.6	77.2	66.4
65 years and over.....	18.7	3.3	-	3.3	3.4	...	-	23.7	-	23.7
Persons of Spanish Language										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	13 995	11 082	359	10 723	10 146	8 836	577	2 913	221	2 692
Under 25 years.....	2 058	1 520	113	1 407	1 312	1 063	95	538	58	480
25 to 64 years.....	11 160	9 283	246	9 037	8 577	7 572	460	1 877	156	1 721
65 years and over.....	777	279	-	279	257	201	22	498	7	491
Male head	11 819	10 340	359	9 981	9 497	8 392	484	1 479	212	1 267
Under 25 years.....	1 622	1 417	113	1 304	1 242	1 026	62	205	58	147
25 to 64 years.....	9 554	8 650	246	8 404	8 004	7 171	400	904	147	757
65 years and over.....	643	273	-	273	251	195	22	370	7	363
Under 65 years.....	11 176	10 067	359	9 708	9 246	8 197	462	1 109	205	904
Married, wife present.....	10 772	9 754	359	9 395	8 960	7 958	435	1 018	198	820
Wife in paid labor force.....	3 965	3 710	101	3 609	3 457	3 006	152	255	81	174
With related children under 6 years.....	1 187	1 139	66	1 073	1 006	868	67	48	5	43
Female head	2 176	742	-	742	649	444	93	1 434	9	1 425
With related children under 18 years.....	1 777	527	-	527	434	267	93	1 250	9	1 241
With related children under 6 years.....	1 079	230	-	230	155	95	75	849	9	840
Under 25 years.....	436	103	-	103	70	37	33	333	9	333
25 to 64 years.....	1 606	633	-	633	573	401	60	973	9	964
65 years and over.....	134	6	-	6	6	6	-	128	9	128
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	2 820	1 182	45	1 137	959	672	178	1 638	61	1 577
Under 25 years.....	700	322	12	310	267	174	43	378	23	355
25 to 64 years.....	2 004	855	33	822	687	493	135	1 149	38	1 111
65 years and over.....	116	5	-	5	5	5	-	111	-	111
Male head	1 643	983	45	938	834	621	104	660	61	599
Under 25 years.....	366	263	12	251	234	159	17	103	23	80
25 to 64 years.....	1 174	715	33	682	595	457	87	459	38	421
65 years and over.....	103	5	-	5	5	5	-	98	-	98
Under 65 years.....	1 540	978	45	933	829	616	104	562	61	501
Married, wife present.....	1 390	901	45	856	769	591	87	489	54	435
Wife in paid labor force.....	142	108	6	102	102	83	-	34	6	28
With related children under 6 years.....	67	53	6	47	47	39	-	14	-	14
Female head	1 177	199	-	199	125	51	74	978	-	978
With related children under 18 years.....	1 118	179	-	179	105	47	74	939	-	939
With related children under 6 years.....	810	106	-	106	50	27	56	704	-	704
Under 25 years.....	334	59	-	59	33	15	26	275	-	275
25 to 64 years.....	830	140	-	140	92	36	48	690	-	690
65 years and over.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	20.2	10.7	12.5	10.6	9.5	7.6	30.8	56.2	27.6	58.4
Under 25 years.....	34.0	21.2	10.6	22.0	20.4	16.4	...	70.3	...	74.0
25 to 64 years.....	18.0	9.2	13.4	9.1	8.0	6.5	29.3	61.2	24.4	64.6
65 years and over.....	14.9	1.8	-	1.8	1.9	2.5	-	22.3	-	22.6
Male head	13.9	9.5	12.5	9.4	8.8	7.4	21.5	44.6	28.8	47.3
Under 25 years.....	22.6	18.6	10.6	19.2	18.8	15.5	...	50.2	...	54.4
25 to 64 years.....	12.3	8.3	13.4	8.1	7.4	6.4	21.8	50.8	25.9	55.6
65 years and over.....	16.0	1.8	-	1.8	2.0	2.6	-	26.5	-	27.0
Under 65 years.....	13.8	9.7	12.5	9.6	9.0	7.5	22.5	50.7	29.8	55.4
Married, wife present.....	12.9	9.2	12.5	9.1	8.6	7.4	20.0	48.0	27.3	53.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.6	2.9	5.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	-	13.3	...	16.1
With related children under 6 years.....	5.6	4.7	...	4.4	4.7	4.5	-	...	-	...
Female head	54.1	26.8	-	26.8	19.3	11.5	...	68.2	-	68.6
With related children under 18 years.....	62.9	34.0	-	34.0	24.2	17.6	...	75.1	-	75.7
With related children under 6 years.....	75.1	46.1	-	46.1	32.3	...	...	82.9	-	83.8
Under 25 years.....	76.6	57.3	-	57.3	...	...	...	82.6	-	82.6
25 to 64 years.....	51.7	22.1	-	22.1	16.1	9.0	...	70.9	-	71.6
65 years and over.....	9.7	-	-	-	-	-	...	10.2	-	10.2

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force				Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed		Unemployed			
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
URBAN										
All Income Levels										
All family heads.....	1 174 052	961 455	10 976	950 485	924 431	820 237	26 054	212 597	8 566	204 031
Under 25 years.....	67 322	56 511	2 793	53 718	51 517	44 074	2 201	10 811	3 579	7 232
25 to 64 years.....	925 443	849 714	8 167	841 547	821 018	745 079	20 529	75 729	4 403	71 326
65 years and over.....	181 287	55 230	10	55 220	51 896	31 084	3 324	126 057	584	125 473
Male head.....	1 021 292	883 622	10 909	872 713	849 889	768 244	22 824	137 670	7 334	130 336
Under 25 years.....	58 190	53 415	2 790	50 625	48 679	42 242	1 946	4 775	3 217	1 558
25 to 64 years.....	818 637	780 903	8 109	772 794	754 977	698 062	17 817	37 734	3 676	34 058
65 years and over.....	144 465	49 304	10	49 294	46 233	27 940	3 061	95 161	441	94 720
Under 65 years.....	876 827	834 318	10 899	823 419	803 656	740 304	19 763	42 509	6 893	35 616
Married, wife present.....	847 378	808 037	10 771	797 266	778 519	717 900	18 747	39 341	6 522	32 819
Wife in paid labor force.....	362 311	344 939	3 661	341 278	332 604	304 534	8 674	17 372	4 024	13 348
With related children under 6 years.....	59 731	57 889	894	56 995	55 291	50 639	1 704	1 842	517	1 325
Female head.....	152 760	77 833	61	77 772	74 542	51 993	3 230	74 927	1 232	73 695
With related children under 18 years.....	76 342	39 436	46	39 390	37 362	23 788	2 028	36 906	971	35 935
With related children under 6 years.....	30 511	11 221	17	11 204	10 460	6 292	744	19 290	483	18 807
Under 25 years.....	9 132	3 096	3	3 093	2 838	1 832	255	6 036	362	5 674
25 to 64 years.....	106 806	68 811	58	68 753	66 041	47 017	2 712	37 995	727	37 268
65 years and over.....	36 822	5 926	—	5 926	5 663	3 144	263	30 896	143	30 753
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads.....	76 170	29 629	617	29 012	26 198	18 258	2 814	46 541	1 970	44 571
Under 25 years.....	9 634	4 082	237	3 845	3 371	2 202	474	5 552	958	4 594
25 to 64 years.....	49 302	24 315	380	23 935	21 688	15 528	2 247	24 987	895	24 092
65 years and over.....	17 234	1 232	—	1 232	1 139	528	93	16 002	117	15 885
Male head.....	42 297	21 518	617	20 901	19 019	15 189	1 882	20 779	1 349	19 430
Under 25 years.....	4 387	3 107	237	2 870	2 563	1 832	307	1 280	738	542
25 to 64 years.....	24 104	17 320	380	16 940	15 450	12 895	1 490	6 784	530	6 254
65 years and over.....	13 806	1 091	—	1 091	1 006	462	85	12 715	81	12 634
Under 65 years.....	28 491	20 427	617	19 810	18 013	14 727	1 797	8 064	1 268	6 796
Married, wife present.....	26 682	19 589	611	18 978	17 335	14 283	1 643	7 093	1 075	6 018
Wife in paid labor force.....	4 344	3 349	71	3 278	3 017	2 387	261	995	253	742
With related children under 6 years.....	1 502	1 191	39	1 152	1 064	859	88	311	66	245
Female head.....	33 873	8 111	—	8 111	7 179	3 069	932	25 762	621	25 141
With related children under 18 years.....	29 068	7 369	—	7 369	6 527	2 747	842	21 699	528	21 171
With related children under 6 years.....	17 265	3 473	—	3 473	3 030	1 257	443	13 792	275	13 517
Under 25 years.....	5 247	975	—	975	808	370	167	4 272	220	4 052
25 to 64 years.....	25 198	6 995	—	6 995	6 238	2 633	757	18 203	365	17 838
65 years and over.....	3 428	141	—	141	133	66	8	3 287	36	3 251
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads.....	6.5	3.1	5.6	3.1	2.8	2.2	10.8	21.9	23.0	21.8
Under 25 years.....	14.3	7.2	8.5	7.2	6.5	5.0	21.5	51.4	26.8	63.5
25 to 64 years.....	5.3	2.9	4.7	2.8	2.6	2.1	10.9	33.0	20.3	33.8
65 years and over.....	9.5	2.2	—	2.2	2.2	1.7	2.8	12.7	20.0	12.7
Male head.....	4.1	2.4	5.7	2.4	2.2	2.0	8.2	15.1	18.4	14.9
Under 25 years.....	7.5	5.8	8.5	5.7	5.3	4.3	15.8	26.8	22.9	34.8
25 to 64 years.....	2.9	2.2	4.7	2.2	2.0	1.6	8.4	18.0	14.4	18.4
65 years and over.....	9.6	2.2	—	2.2	2.2	1.7	2.8	13.4	18.4	13.3
Under 65 years.....	3.2	2.4	5.7	2.4	2.2	2.0	9.1	19.0	18.4	19.1
Married, wife present.....	3.1	2.4	5.7	2.4	2.2	2.0	8.8	18.0	16.5	18.3
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.2	1.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	3.0	5.7	6.3	5.6
With related children under 6 years.....	2.5	2.1	4.4	2.0	1.9	1.7	5.2	16.9	12.8	18.5
Female head.....	22.2	10.4	—	10.4	9.6	5.9	28.9	34.4	50.4	34.1
With related children under 18 years.....	38.1	18.7	—	18.7	17.5	11.5	41.5	58.8	54.4	58.9
With related children under 6 years.....	56.6	31.0	—	31.0	29.0	20.0	59.5	71.5	56.9	71.9
Under 25 years.....	57.5	31.5	—	31.5	28.5	20.2	65.5	70.8	60.8	71.4
25 to 64 years.....	23.6	10.2	—	10.2	9.4	5.6	27.9	47.9	50.2	47.9
65 years and over.....	9.3	2.4	—	2.4	2.3	2.1	3.0	10.6	25.2	10.6
RURAL NONFARM										
All Income Levels										
All family heads.....	212 159	183 561	1 943	181 618	177 045	158 798	4 573	28 598	845	27 753
Under 25 years.....	8 528	7 839	638	7 201	6 958	6 124	243	689	289	400
25 to 64 years.....	177 796	167 864	1 278	166 586	162 824	148 525	3 762	9 932	446	9 486
65 years and over.....	25 835	7 858	27	7 831	7 263	4 149	568	17 977	110	17 867
Male head.....	196 874	174 833	1 919	172 914	168 705	153 064	4 209	22 041	737	21 304
Under 25 years.....	7 978	7 609	638	6 971	6 736	5 969	235	6 369	273	96
25 to 64 years.....	166 284	160 018	1 264	158 754	155 284	143 299	3 470	6 266	378	5 888
65 years and over.....	22 612	7 206	17	7 189	6 685	3 796	504	15 406	86	15 320
Under 65 years.....	174 262	167 627	1 902	165 725	162 020	149 268	3 705	6 635	651	5 984
Married, wife present.....	170 067	163 852	1 882	161 970	158 385	145 975	3 585	6 215	596	5 619
Wife in paid labor force.....	69 728	67 231	641	66 590	65 057	59 756	1 533	2 497	361	2 136
With related children under 6 years.....	13 209	12 953	149	12 804	12 457	11 452	347	256	79	177
Female head.....	15 285	8 728	24	8 704	8 340	5 734	364	6 557	108	6 449
With related children under 18 years.....	8 834	5 598	14	5 584	5 336	3 448	248	3 236	84	3 152
With related children under 6 years.....	3 021	1 504	—	1 504	1 439	937	65	1 517	34	1 483
Under 25 years.....	550	230	—	230	222	155	8	320	16	304
25 to 64 years.....	11 512	7 846	14	7 832	7 540	5 226	292	3 666	68	3 598
65 years and over.....	3 223	652	10	642	578	353	64	2 571	24	2 547

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	10 371	4 927	145	4 782	4 441	3 090	341	5 444	217	5 227
Under 25 years.....	837	478	84	394	372	240	22	359	105	254
25 to 64 years.....	6 746	4 183	61	4 122	3 862	2 758	260	2 563	81	2 482
65 years and over.....	2 788	266	—	266	207	92	59	2 522	31	2 491
Male head	7 071	3 831	145	3 686	3 424	2 696	262	3 240	162	3 078
Under 25 years.....	554	446	84	362	340	224	22	108	92	16
25 to 64 years.....	4 070	3 157	61	3 096	2 900	2 380	196	913	45	868
65 years and over.....	2 447	228	—	228	184	92	44	2 219	25	2 194
Under 65 years.....	4 624	3 603	145	3 458	3 240	2 604	218	1 021	137	884
Married, wife present.....	4 386	3 486	145	3 341	3 130	2 524	211	900	111	789
Wife in paid labor force.....	721	586	39	547	487	350	60	135	44	91
With related children under 6 years.....	248	213	19	194	163	112	31	35	21	14
Female head	3 300	1 096	—	1 096	1 017	394	79	2 204	55	2 149
Under 25 years.....	2 803	1 018	—	1 018	958	368	60	1 785	49	1 736
25 to 64 years.....	1 431	378	—	378	363	139	15	1 053	15	1 038
Under 25 years.....	283	32	—	32	32	16	—	251	13	238
25 to 64 years.....	2 676	1 026	—	1 026	962	378	64	1 650	36	1 614
65 years and over.....	341	38	—	38	23	—	15	303	6	297

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	4.9	2.7	7.5	2.6	2.5	1.9	7.5	19.0	25.7	18.8
Under 25 years.....	9.8	6.1	13.2	5.5	5.3	3.9	9.1	52.1	36.3	63.5
25 to 64 years.....	3.8	2.5	4.8	2.5	2.4	1.9	6.9	25.8	18.2	26.2
65 years and over.....	10.8	3.4	—	3.4	2.9	2.2	10.4	14.0	28.2	13.9
Male head	3.6	2.2	7.6	2.1	2.0	1.8	6.2	14.7	22.0	14.4
Under 25 years.....	6.9	5.9	13.2	5.2	5.0	3.8	6.4	29.3	33.7	...
25 to 64 years.....	2.4	2.0	4.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	5.6	14.6	11.9	14.7
65 years and over.....	10.8	3.2	—	3.2	2.8	2.4	8.7	14.4	...	14.3
Under 65 years.....	2.7	2.1	7.6	2.1	2.0	1.7	5.9	15.4	21.0	14.8
Married, wife present.....	2.6	2.1	7.7	2.1	2.0	1.7	5.9	14.5	18.6	14.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.0	0.9	6.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	3.9	5.4	12.2	4.3
With related children under 6 years.....	1.9	1.6	12.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	8.9	13.7	...	7.9
Female head	21.6	12.6	—	12.6	12.2	6.9	21.7	33.6	50.9	33.3
Under 25 years.....	31.7	18.2	—	18.2	18.0	10.7	24.2	55.2	...	55.1
25 to 64 years.....	47.4	25.1	—	25.1	25.2	14.8	...	69.4	...	70.0
Under 25 years.....	51.5	13.9	—	13.9	14.4	10.3	—	78.4	...	78.3
25 to 64 years.....	23.2	13.1	—	13.1	12.8	7.2	21.9	45.0	...	44.9
65 years and over.....	10.6	5.8	—	5.9	4.0	—	...	11.8	...	11.7

RURAL FARM

All income Levels

All family heads	4 771	4 088	11	4 077	4 029	3 599	48	683	11	672
Under 25 years.....	56	56	—	56	56	51	—	—	—	—
25 to 64 years.....	3 721	3 525	11	3 514	3 475	3 247	39	196	6	190
65 years and over.....	994	507	—	507	498	301	9	487	5	482
Male head	4 519	3 923	11	3 912	3 864	3 475	48	596	5	591
Under 25 years.....	56	56	—	56	56	51	—	—	—	—
25 to 64 years.....	3 536	3 371	11	3 360	3 321	3 123	39	165	—	165
65 years and over.....	927	496	—	496	487	301	9	431	5	426
Under 65 years.....	3 592	3 427	11	3 416	3 377	3 174	39	165	—	165
Married, wife present.....	3 375	3 224	11	3 213	3 174	2 988	39	151	—	151
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 250	1 212	5	1 207	1 189	1 132	18	38	—	38
With related children under 6 years.....	157	157	—	157	153	149	4	—	—	—
Female head	252	165	—	165	165	124	—	87	6	81
Under 25 years.....	105	74	—	74	74	54	—	31	6	25
25 to 64 years.....	46	26	—	26	26	16	—	20	—	20
Under 25 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 64 years.....	185	154	—	154	154	124	—	31	6	25
65 years and over.....	67	11	—	11	11	—	—	56	—	56

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	349	240	—	240	235	225	5	109	—	109
Under 25 years.....	5	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 64 years.....	267	213	—	213	213	203	—	54	—	54
65 years and over.....	77	22	—	22	17	17	5	55	—	55
Male head	327	232	—	232	227	217	5	95	—	95
Under 25 years.....	5	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 64 years.....	254	205	—	205	205	195	—	49	—	49
65 years and over.....	68	22	—	22	17	17	5	46	—	46
Under 65 years.....	259	210	—	210	210	200	—	49	—	49
Married, wife present.....	250	205	—	205	205	195	—	45	—	45
Wife in paid labor force.....	17	17	—	17	17	17	—	—	—	—
With related children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female head	22	8	—	8	8	8	—	14	—	14
Under 25 years.....	13	8	—	8	8	8	—	5	—	5
25 to 64 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
65 years and over.....	13	8	—	8	8	8	—	5	—	5
Under 25 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM — Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force				Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed		Unemployed			
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	7.3	5.9	—	5.9	5.8	6.3	...	16.0	—	16.2
Under 25 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	7.2	6.0	—	6.1	6.1	6.3	...	27.6	—	28.4
65 years and over.....	7.7	4.3	—	4.3	3.4	5.6	...	11.3	—	11.4
Male head	7.2	5.9	—	5.9	5.9	6.2	...	15.9	—	16.1
Under 25 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	7.2	6.1	—	6.1	6.2	6.2	...	29.7	—	29.7
65 years and over.....	7.3	4.4	—	4.4	3.5	5.6	...	10.7	—	10.8
Under 65 years.....	7.2	6.1	—	6.1	6.2	6.3	...	29.7	—	29.7
Married, wife present.....	7.4	6.4	—	6.4	6.5	6.5	...	29.8	—	29.8
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.4	1.4	—	1.4	1.4	1.5	...	—	—	—
With related children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Female head	8.7	4.8	—	4.8	4.8	6.5	...	...	—	...
With related children under 18 years.....	12.4	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
With related children under 6 years.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Under 25 years.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
25 to 64 years.....	7.0	5.2	—	5.2	5.2	6.5	...	...	—	...
65 years and over.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...

BOSTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	661 650	542 434	3 343	539 091	525 987	467 327	13 104	119 216	6 440	112 776
Under 25 years.....	33 710	26 999	762	26 237	25 255	21 175	982	6 711	2 718	3 993
25 to 64 years.....	526 002	481 729	2 574	479 155	468 870	426 712	10 285	44 273	3 407	40 866
65 years and over.....	101 938	33 706	7	33 699	31 862	19 440	1 837	68 232	315	67 917
Male head	573 300	497 615	3 323	494 292	482 886	437 319	11 406	75 685	5 677	70 008
Under 25 years.....	28 496	25 184	762	24 422	23 576	20 138	846	3 312	2 483	829
25 to 64 years.....	464 031	442 451	2 554	439 897	431 033	399 760	8 864	21 580	2 960	18 620
65 years and over.....	80 773	29 980	7	29 973	28 277	17 421	1 696	50 793	234	50 559
Under 65 years.....	492 527	467 635	3 316	464 319	454 609	419 898	9 710	24 892	5 443	19 449
Married, wife present.....	475 274	452 140	3 238	448 902	439 731	406 564	9 171	23 134	5 183	17 951
Wife in paid labor force.....	188 551	178 375	1 167	177 208	173 315	158 935	3 893	10 176	3 151	7 025
With related children under 6 years.....	27 931	26 900	254	26 646	26 064	24 040	582	1 031	382	649
Female head	88 350	44 819	20	44 799	43 101	30 008	1 698	43 531	763	42 768
With related children under 18 years.....	42 920	21 244	11	21 233	20 212	12 560	1 021	21 676	580	21 096
With related children under 6 years.....	17 452	6 355	6	6 349	5 934	3 508	415	11 097	311	10 786
Under 25 years.....	5 214	1 815	—	1 815	1 679	1 037	136	3 399	235	3 164
25 to 64 years.....	61 971	39 278	20	39 258	37 837	26 952	1 421	22 693	447	22 246
65 years and over.....	21 165	3 726	—	3 726	3 585	2 019	141	17 439	81	17 358

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	40 263	15 513	204	15 309	13 836	9 615	1 473	24 750	1 400	23 350
Under 25 years.....	5 115	1 953	100	1 853	1 613	970	240	3 162	695	2 467
25 to 64 years.....	27 076	12 930	104	12 826	11 642	8 381	1 184	14 146	651	13 495
65 years and over.....	8 072	630	—	630	581	264	49	7 442	54	7 388
Male head	21 553	11 227	204	11 023	10 006	8 048	1 017	10 326	989	9 337
Under 25 years.....	2 263	1 441	100	1 341	1 195	805	146	822	548	274
25 to 64 years.....	12 890	9 216	104	9 112	8 282	7 000	830	3 674	409	3 265
65 years and over.....	6 400	570	—	570	529	243	41	5 830	32	5 798
Under 65 years.....	15 153	10 657	204	10 453	9 477	7 805	976	4 496	957	3 539
Married, wife present.....	14 179	10 185	204	9 981	9 107	7 584	874	3 994	828	3 166
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 175	1 623	12	1 611	1 496	1 140	115	552	199	353
With related children under 6 years.....	705	541	—	541	500	378	41	164	48	116
Female head	18 710	4 286	—	4 286	3 830	1 567	456	14 424	411	14 013
With related children under 18 years.....	16 127	3 810	—	3 810	3 404	1 374	406	12 317	338	11 979
With related children under 6 years.....	9 530	1 803	—	1 803	1 583	629	220	7 727	176	7 551
Under 25 years.....	2 852	512	—	512	418	165	94	2 340	147	2 193
25 to 64 years.....	14 186	3 714	—	3 714	3 360	1 381	354	10 472	242	10 230
65 years and over.....	1 672	60	—	60	52	21	8	1 612	22	1 590

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	6.1	2.9	6.1	2.8	2.6	2.1	11.2	20.8	21.7	20.7
Under 25 years.....	15.2	7.2	13.1	7.1	6.4	4.6	24.4	47.1	25.6	61.8
25 to 64 years.....	5.1	2.7	4.0	2.7	2.5	2.0	11.5	32.0	19.1	33.0
65 years and over.....	7.9	1.9	—	1.9	1.8	1.4	2.7	10.9	17.1	10.9
Male head	3.8	2.3	6.1	2.2	2.1	1.8	8.9	13.6	17.4	13.3
Under 25 years.....	7.9	5.7	13.1	5.5	5.1	4.0	17.3	24.8	22.1	33.1
25 to 64 years.....	2.8	2.1	4.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	9.4	17.0	13.8	17.5
65 years and over.....	7.9	1.9	—	1.9	1.9	1.4	2.4	11.5	13.7	11.5
Under 65 years.....	3.1	2.3	6.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	10.1	18.1	17.6	18.2
Married, wife present.....	3.0	2.3	6.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	9.5	17.3	16.0	17.6
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	3.0	5.4	6.3	5.0
With related children under 6 years.....	2.5	2.0	—	2.0	1.9	1.6	7.0	15.9	12.6	17.9
Female head	21.2	9.6	—	9.6	8.9	5.2	26.9	33.1	53.9	32.8
With related children under 18 years.....	37.6	17.9	—	17.9	16.8	10.9	39.8	56.8	58.3	56.8
With related children under 6 years.....	54.6	28.4	—	28.4	26.7	17.9	53.0	69.6	58.6	70.0
Under 25 years.....	54.7	28.2	—	28.2	24.9	15.9	69.1	68.8	62.6	69.3
25 to 64 years.....	22.9	9.5	—	9.5	8.9	5.1	24.9	46.1	54.1	46.0
65 years and over.....	7.9	1.6	—	1.6	1.5	1.0	5.7	9.2	...	9.2

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA - Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				Unemployed
All family heads	28 160	19 332	238	19 094	18 190	15 458	904	8 828	327	8 501
Under 25 years.....	3 319	1 791	67	1 724	1 597	1 300	127	1 528	119	1 409
25 to 64 years.....	22 873	16 972	171	16 801	16 061	13 825	740	5 901	208	5 693
65 years and over.....	1 968	569	-	569	532	333	37	1 399	-	1 399
Male head	17 800	15 249	238	15 031	14 397	12 762	634	2 531	203	2 328
Under 25 years.....	1 583	1 391	67	1 324	1 263	1 048	61	192	71	121
25 to 64 years.....	14 824	13 438	171	13 267	12 727	11 451	540	1 386	132	1 254
65 years and over.....	1 393	440	-	440	407	263	33	953	-	953
Under 65 years.....	16 407	14 829	238	14 591	13 990	12 499	601	1 578	203	1 375
Married, wife present.....	15 380	14 017	233	13 784	13 205	11 840	579	1 363	177	1 186
Wife in paid labor force.....	7 325	6 832	97	6 735	6 484	5 875	251	493	89	404
With related children under 6 years.....	2 375	2 214	30	2 184	2 123	1 914	61	161	31	130
Female head	10 360	4 063	-	4 063	3 793	2 696	270	6 297	124	6 173
With related children under 18 years.....	8 637	3 035	-	3 035	2 799	1 954	236	5 602	118	5 484
With related children under 6 years.....	5 029	1 348	-	1 348	1 219	831	129	3 681	70	3 611
Under 25 years.....	1 736	400	-	400	334	252	66	1 336	48	1 288
25 to 64 years.....	8 049	3 534	-	3 534	3 334	2 374	200	4 515	76	4 439
65 years and over.....	575	129	-	129	125	70	4	446	-	446

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	6 521	1 928	54	1 874	1 633	1 108	241	4 593	159	4 434
Under 25 years.....	1 304	364	31	333	262	153	71	940	69	871
25 to 64 years.....	4 964	1 549	23	1 526	1 356	944	170	3 415	90	3 325
65 years and over.....	253	15	-	15	15	11	-	238	-	238
Male head	1 819	1 087	54	1 033	924	731	109	732	75	657
Under 25 years.....	306	212	31	181	161	97	20	94	43	51
25 to 64 years.....	1 346	866	23	843	754	629	89	480	32	448
65 years and over.....	167	9	-	9	9	5	-	158	-	158
Under 65 years.....	1 652	1 078	54	1 024	915	726	109	574	75	499
Married, wife present.....	1 465	1 005	54	951	849	703	102	460	64	396
Wife in paid labor force.....	202	166	-	166	141	110	25	36	14	22
With related children under 6 years.....	110	94	-	94	82	65	12	16	9	7
Female head	4 702	841	-	841	709	377	132	3 861	84	3 777
With related children under 18 years.....	4 515	762	-	762	642	349	120	3 753	84	3 669
With related children under 6 years.....	3 040	423	-	423	342	195	81	2 617	46	2 571
Under 25 years.....	998	152	-	152	101	56	51	846	26	820
25 to 64 years.....	3 618	683	-	683	602	315	81	2 935	58	2 877
65 years and over.....	86	6	-	6	6	6	-	80	-	80

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	23.2	10.0	22.7	9.8	9.0	7.2	26.7	52.0	48.6	52.2
Under 25 years.....	39.3	20.3	...	19.3	16.4	11.8	55.9	61.5	58.0	61.8
25 to 64 years.....	21.7	9.1	13.5	9.1	8.4	6.8	23.0	57.9	43.3	58.4
65 years and over.....	12.9	2.6	-	2.6	2.8	3.3	-	17.0	-	17.0
Male head	10.2	7.1	22.7	6.9	6.4	5.7	17.2	28.9	36.9	28.2
Under 25 years.....	19.3	15.2	...	13.7	12.7	9.3	...	49.0	...	42.1
25 to 64 years.....	9.1	8.4	13.5	8.4	5.9	5.5	16.5	34.6	24.2	35.7
65 years and over.....	12.0	2.0	-	2.0	2.2	1.9	-	16.6	-	16.6
Under 65 years.....	10.1	7.3	22.7	7.0	6.5	5.8	18.1	36.4	36.9	36.3
Married, wife present.....	9.5	7.2	23.2	6.9	6.4	5.9	17.6	33.7	36.2	33.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	2.8	2.4	-	2.5	2.2	1.9	10.0	7.3	...	5.4
With related children under 6 years.....	4.6	4.2	-	4.3	3.9	3.4	...	9.9	...	5.4
Female head	45.4	20.7	-	20.7	18.7	14.0	48.9	61.3	67.7	61.2
With related children under 18 years.....	52.3	25.1	-	25.1	22.9	17.9	50.8	67.0	71.2	66.9
With related children under 6 years.....	60.4	31.4	-	31.4	28.1	23.5	62.8	71.1	...	71.2
Under 25 years.....	57.5	38.0	-	38.0	30.2	22.2	...	63.3	...	63.7
25 to 64 years.....	44.9	19.3	-	19.3	18.1	13.3	40.5	65.0	...	64.8
65 years and over.....	15.0	4.7	-	4.7	4.8	...	-	17.9	-	17.9

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

All family heads	7 950	6 094	78	6 016	5 693	5 008	323	1 856	194	1 662
Under 25 years.....	1 061	719	13	706	660	519	46	342	53	289
25 to 64 years.....	6 353	5 163	65	5 098	4 843	4 344	255	1 190	134	1 056
65 years and over.....	536	212	-	212	190	145	22	324	7	317
Male head	6 596	5 603	78	5 525	5 238	4 672	287	993	185	808
Under 25 years.....	830	670	13	657	624	501	33	160	53	107
25 to 64 years.....	5 317	4 727	65	4 662	4 430	4 032	232	590	125	465
65 years and over.....	449	206	-	206	184	139	22	243	7	236
Under 65 years.....	6 147	5 397	78	5 319	5 054	4 533	265	750	178	572
Married, wife present.....	5 903	5 194	78	5 116	4 864	4 390	252	709	171	538
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 100	1 906	21	1 885	1 817	1 597	68	194	69	125
With related children under 6 years.....	498	466	9	457	429	362	28	32	5	27
Female head	1 354	491	-	491	455	336	36	863	9	854
With related children under 18 years.....	1 063	316	-	316	280	188	36	747	9	738
With related children under 6 years.....	697	152	-	152	124	70	28	545	9	536
Under 25 years.....	231	49	-	49	36	18	13	182	-	182
25 to 64 years.....	1 036	436	-	436	413	312	23	600	9	591
65 years and over.....	87	6	-	6	6	6	-	81	-	81

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA - Continued

Persons of Spanish Language - Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	1 574	576	6	570	472	332	98	998	61	937
Under 25 years.....	388	154	6	148	125	66	23	234	23	211
25 to 64 years.....	1 102	417	-	417	342	261	75	685	38	647
65 years and over.....	84	5	-	5	5	5	-	79	-	79
Male head	903	470	6	464	398	299	66	433	61	372
Under 25 years.....	210	127	6	121	111	60	10	83	23	60
25 to 64 years.....	616	338	-	338	282	234	56	278	38	240
65 years and over.....	77	5	-	5	5	5	-	72	-	72
Under 65 years.....	826	465	6	459	393	294	66	361	61	300
Married, wife present.....	752	421	6	415	356	292	59	331	54	277
Wife in paid labor force.....	78	56	-	56	56	37	-	22	6	16
With related children under 6 years.....	29	22	-	22	22	14	-	7	-	7
Female head	671	106	-	106	74	33	32	565	-	565
With related children under 18 years.....	631	95	-	95	63	33	32	536	-	536
With related children under 6 years.....	491	60	-	60	36	13	24	431	-	431
Under 25 years.....	178	27	-	27	14	6	13	151	-	151
25 to 64 years.....	486	79	-	79	60	27	19	407	-	407
65 years and over.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	19.8	9.5	...	9.5	8.3	6.6	30.3	53.8	31.4	56.4
Under 25 years.....	36.6	21.4	...	21.0	18.9	12.7	...	68.4	...	73.0
25 to 64 years.....	17.3	8.1	...	8.2	7.1	6.0	29.4	57.6	28.4	61.3
65 years and over.....	15.7	2.4	-	2.4	2.6	3.4	-	24.4	-	24.9
Male head	13.7	8.4	...	8.4	7.6	6.4	23.0	43.6	33.0	46.0
Under 25 years.....	25.3	19.0	...	18.4	17.8	12.0	...	51.9	...	56.1
25 to 64 years.....	11.6	7.2	...	7.3	6.4	5.8	24.1	47.1	30.4	51.6
65 years and over.....	17.1	2.4	-	2.4	2.7	3.6	-	29.6	-	30.5
Under 65 years.....	13.4	8.6	...	8.6	7.8	6.5	24.9	48.1	34.3	52.4
Married, wife present.....	12.7	8.1	...	8.1	7.3	6.7	23.4	46.7	31.6	51.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.7	2.9	...	3.0	3.1	2.3	-	11.3	...	12.8
With related children under 6 years.....	5.8	4.7	-	4.8	5.1	3.9	-	...	-	...
Female head	49.6	21.6	-	21.6	16.3	9.8	...	65.5	-	66.2
With related children under 18 years.....	59.4	30.1	-	30.1	22.5	17.6	...	71.8	-	72.6
With related children under 6 years.....	70.4	39.5	-	39.5	29.0	...	...	79.1	-	80.4
Under 25 years.....	77.1	...	-	...	...	...	...	83.0	-	83.0
25 to 64 years.....	46.9	18.1	-	18.1	14.5	8.7	...	67.8	-	68.9
65 years and over.....	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	231 427	191 376	3 283	188 093	163 482	163 153	4 611	40 051	1 240	38 811
Under 25 years.....	13 864	11 987	900	11 087	10 705	9 196	382	1 877	520	1 357
25 to 64 years.....	183 967	169 685	2 380	167 305	163 492	148 130	3 813	14 282	583	13 699
65 years and over.....	33 596	9 704	3	9 701	9 285	5 827	416	23 892	137	23 755
Male head	204 653	177 580	3 257	174 323	170 216	153 641	4 107	27 073	1 000	26 073
Under 25 years.....	12 184	11 427	895	10 532	10 197	8 820	335	757	453	304
25 to 64 years.....	164 997	157 311	2 359	154 952	151 562	139 508	3 390	7 686	443	7 243
65 years and over.....	27 472	8 842	3	8 839	8 457	5 313	382	18 630	104	18 526
Under 65 years.....	177 181	168 738	3 254	165 484	161 759	148 328	3 725	8 443	896	7 547
Married, wife present.....	171 539	163 693	3 200	160 493	156 997	144 077	3 496	7 846	858	6 988
Wife in paid labor force.....	79 766	76 543	888	75 655	73 959	67 899	1 696	3 223	555	2 668
With related children under 6 years.....	14 510	14 129	198	13 931	13 541	12 401	390	381	120	261
Female head	26 774	13 796	26	13 770	13 266	9 512	504	12 978	240	12 738
With related children under 18 years.....	13 964	7 462	13	7 449	7 105	4 774	344	6 502	171	6 331
With related children under 6 years.....	5 889	2 345	10	2 335	2 185	1 352	150	3 544	99	3 445
Under 25 years.....	1 680	560	5	555	508	376	47	1 120	67	1 053
25 to 64 years.....	18 970	12 374	21	12 353	11 930	8 622	423	6 596	140	6 456
65 years and over.....	6 124	862	-	862	828	514	34	5 262	33	5 229

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	18 181	7 010	258	6 752	6 237	4 425	515	11 171	380	10 791
Under 25 years.....	2 202	1 036	104	932	857	549	75	1 166	211	955
25 to 64 years.....	11 040	5 649	154	5 495	5 077	3 738	418	5 391	144	5 247
65 years and over.....	4 939	325	-	325	303	138	22	4 614	25	4 589
Male head	10 901	5 160	253	4 907	4 519	3 548	388	5 741	255	5 486
Under 25 years.....	1 100	787	104	683	629	410	54	313	164	149
25 to 64 years.....	5 760	4 080	149	3 931	3 619	3 014	312	1 680	70	1 610
65 years and over.....	4 041	293	-	293	271	124	22	3 748	21	3 727
Under 65 years.....	6 860	4 867	253	4 614	4 248	3 424	366	1 993	234	1 759
Married, wife present.....	6 499	4 686	247	4 439	4 095	3 302	344	1 813	217	1 596
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 206	926	23	903	829	641	74	280	90	190
With related children under 6 years.....	498	411	14	397	344	282	53	87	21	66
Female head	7 280	1 850	5	1 845	1 718	877	127	5 430	125	5 305
With related children under 18 years.....	6 076	1 641	5	1 636	1 514	728	122	4 435	106	4 329
With related children under 6 years.....	3 653	851	5	846	767	337	79	2 802	79	2 723
Under 25 years.....	1 102	249	-	249	228	139	21	853	47	806
25 to 64 years.....	5 280	1 569	5	1 564	1 458	724	106	3 711	74	3 637
65 years and over.....	898	32	-	32	32	14	-	866	4	862

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.—
MASS., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads.....	7.9	3.7	7.9	3.6	3.4	2.7	11.2	27.9	30.6	27.8
Under 25 years.....	15.9	8.6	11.6	8.4	8.0	6.0	19.6	62.1	40.6	70.4
25 to 64 years.....	6.0	3.3	6.5	3.3	3.1	2.5	11.0	37.7	24.7	38.3
65 years and over.....	14.7	3.3	—	3.4	3.3	2.4	5.3	19.3	18.2	19.3
Male head.....	5.3	2.9	7.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	9.4	21.2	25.5	21.0
Under 25 years.....	9.0	6.9	11.6	6.5	6.2	4.6	16.1	41.3	36.2	49.0
25 to 64 years.....	3.5	2.6	6.3	2.5	2.4	2.2	9.2	21.9	15.8	22.2
65 years and over.....	14.7	3.3	—	3.3	3.2	2.3	5.8	20.1	20.2	20.1
Under 65 years.....	3.9	2.9	7.8	2.8	2.6	2.3	9.8	23.6	26.1	23.3
Married, wife present.....	3.8	2.9	7.7	2.8	2.6	2.3	9.8	23.1	25.3	22.8
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.5	1.2	2.6	1.2	1.1	0.9	4.4	8.7	16.2	7.1
With related children under 6 years.....	3.4	2.9	7.1	2.8	2.5	2.3	13.6	22.8	17.5	25.3
Female head.....	27.2	13.4	—	13.4	13.0	9.2	25.2	41.8	52.1	41.6
With related children under 18 years.....	43.5	22.0	—	22.0	21.3	15.2	35.5	68.2	62.0	68.4
With related children under 6 years.....	62.0	36.3	—	36.2	35.1	24.9	52.7	79.1	—	79.0
Under 25 years.....	65.6	44.5	—	44.9	44.9	37.0	—	76.2	—	76.5
25 to 64 years.....	27.8	12.7	—	12.7	12.2	8.4	25.1	56.3	52.9	56.3
65 years and over.....	14.7	3.7	—	3.7	3.9	2.7	—	16.5	—	16.5

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN.,
SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads.....	131 509	109 167	3 147	106 020	103 126	91 509	2 894	22 342	545	21 797
Under 25 years.....	7 990	6 870	729	6 141	5 893	5 039	248	1 120	260	860
25 to 64 years.....	104 826	97 219	2 418	94 801	92 564	83 842	2 237	7 607	263	7 344
65 years and over.....	18 693	5 078	—	5 078	4 669	2 628	409	13 615	22	13 593
Male head.....	115 679	101 048	3 135	97 913	95 532	86 108	2 381	14 631	452	14 179
Under 25 years.....	6 895	6 566	729	5 837	5 630	4 889	207	3 329	234	95
25 to 64 years.....	93 610	89 864	2 406	87 458	85 668	78 801	1 790	3 746	196	3 550
65 years and over.....	15 174	4 618	—	4 618	4 234	2 418	384	10 556	22	10 534
Under 65 years.....	100 505	96 430	3 135	93 295	91 298	83 690	1 997	4 075	430	3 645
Married, wife present.....	97 410	93 723	3 119	90 604	88 707	81 385	1 897	3 687	394	3 293
Wife in paid labor force.....	43 627	42 064	1 141	40 923	40 035	36 549	888	1 563	259	1 304
With related children under 6 years.....	7 023	6 890	236	6 654	6 502	5 928	152	133	33	100
Female head.....	15 830	8 119	12	8 107	7 594	5 401	513	7 711	93	7 618
With related children under 18 years.....	8 623	4 630	12	4 618	4 256	2 775	362	3 993	93	3 900
With related children under 6 years.....	3 568	1 260	8	1 252	1 127	659	125	2 308	51	2 257
Under 25 years.....	1 095	304	—	304	263	150	41	791	26	765
25 to 64 years.....	11 216	7 355	12	7 343	6 896	5 041	447	3 861	67	3 794
65 years and over.....	3 519	460	—	460	435	210	25	3 059	—	3 059

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	8 814	3 474	124	3 350	3 007	2 069	343	5 340	159	5 181
Under 25 years.....	1 246	528	43	485	439	278	46	718	100	618
25 to 64 years.....	5 564	2 802	81	2 721	2 454	1 734	267	2 762	54	2 708
65 years and over.....	2 004	144	—	144	114	57	30	1 860	5	1 855
Male head.....	4 757	2 496	124	2 372	2 172	1 719	200	2 261	106	2 155
Under 25 years.....	554	441	43	398	372	255	26	113	74	39
25 to 64 years.....	2 617	1 932	81	1 851	1 707	1 412	144	685	27	658
65 years and over.....	1 586	123	—	123	93	52	30	1 463	5	1 458
Under 65 years.....	3 171	2 373	124	2 249	2 079	1 667	170	798	101	697
Married, wife present.....	2 981	2 298	118	2 180	2 032	1 652	148	683	85	598
Wife in paid labor force.....	480	411	20	391	382	328	9	69	20	49
With related children under 6 years.....	165	156	10	146	146	136	—	9	—	9
Female head.....	4 057	978	—	978	835	350	143	3 079	53	3 026
With related children under 18 years.....	3 511	908	—	908	774	312	134	2 603	53	2 550
With related children under 6 years.....	2 211	431	—	431	370	140	61	1 780	30	1 750
Under 25 years.....	692	87	—	87	67	23	20	605	26	579
25 to 64 years.....	2 947	870	—	870	747	322	123	2 077	27	2 050
65 years and over.....	418	21	—	21	21	5	—	397	—	397

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	6.7	3.2	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.3	11.9	23.9	29.2	23.8
Under 25 years.....	15.6	7.7	5.9	7.9	7.4	5.5	18.5	64.1	38.5	71.9
25 to 64 years.....	5.3	2.9	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.1	11.9	36.3	20.5	36.9
65 years and over.....	10.7	2.8	—	2.8	2.4	2.2	7.3	13.7	—	13.6
Male head.....	4.1	2.5	4.0	2.4	2.3	2.0	8.4	15.5	23.5	15.2
Under 25 years.....	8.0	6.7	5.9	6.8	6.6	5.2	12.6	34.3	31.6	—
25 to 64 years.....	2.8	2.1	3.4	2.1	2.0	1.8	8.0	18.3	13.8	18.5
65 years and over.....	10.5	2.7	—	2.7	2.2	2.2	7.8	13.9	—	13.8
Under 65 years.....	3.2	2.5	4.0	2.4	2.3	2.0	8.5	19.6	23.5	19.1
Married, wife present.....	3.1	2.5	3.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	7.8	18.5	21.6	18.2
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.1	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	4.4	7.7	3.8
With related children under 6 years.....	2.3	2.3	4.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	—	6.8	—	9.0
Female head.....	25.6	12.0	—	12.1	11.0	6.5	27.9	39.9	—	39.7
With related children under 18 years.....	40.7	19.6	—	19.7	18.2	11.2	37.0	65.2	—	65.4
With related children under 6 years.....	62.0	34.2	—	34.4	32.8	21.2	48.8	77.1	—	77.5
Under 25 years.....	63.2	28.6	—	28.6	25.5	15.3	—	76.5	—	75.7
25 to 64 years.....	26.3	11.8	—	11.8	10.8	6.4	27.5	53.8	—	54.0
65 years and over.....	11.9	4.6	—	4.6	4.8	2.4	—	13.0	—	13.0

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads

	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
Under 25 years	4 066	3 543	49	3 494	3 361	2 949	133	523	128	395
25 to 64 years	67 993	63 441	72	63 369	61 894	56 165	1 475	4 552	160	4 392
65 years and over	13 520	4 040	-	4 040	3 790	2 251	250	9 480	56	9 424

Male head

Under 25 years	3 702	3 421	49	3 372	3 250	2 867	122	281	120	161
25 to 64 years	61 184	58 891	72	58 819	57 469	53 028	1 350	2 293	111	2 182
65 years and over	11 032	3 642	-	3 642	3 422	2 057	220	7 390	44	7 346

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	62 974	60 562	121	60 441	59 013	54 409	1 428	2 412	218	2 194
Wife in paid labor force	27 110	26 030	36	25 994	25 426	23 229	568	1 080	145	935
With related children under 6 years	4 317	4 229	7	4 222	4 104	3 775	118	88	20	68

Female head

Under 25 years	9 461	5 070	-	5 070	4 904	3 413	166	4 591	69	4 522
25 to 64 years	4 761	2 744	-	2 744	2 639	1 684	105	2 017	59	1 958
65 years and over	1 651	648	-	648	613	354	35	1 003	12	991
Under 25 years	364	122	-	122	111	82	11	242	8	234
25 to 64 years	6 809	4 550	-	4 550	4 425	3 137	125	2 259	49	2 210
65 years and over	2 488	398	-	398	368	194	30	2 090	12	2 078

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads

Under 25 years	4 636	2 001	9	1 992	1 848	1 322	144	2 635	74	2 561
25 to 64 years	455	193	5	188	172	134	16	262	30	232
65 years and over	2 987	1 665	4	1 661	1 538	1 102	123	1 322	44	1 278

Male head

Under 25 years	1 194	143	-	143	138	86	5	1 051	-	1 051
25 to 64 years	2 768	1 498	9	1 489	1 403	1 165	86	1 270	40	1 230
65 years and over	237	154	5	149	140	117	9	83	22	61

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	1 550	1 212	4	1 208	1 136	967	72	338	18	320
Wife in paid labor force	981	132	-	132	127	81	5	849	-	849
With related children under 6 years	1 787	1 366	9	1 357	1 276	1 084	81	421	40	381

Female head

Under 25 years	1 702	1 303	9	1 294	1 217	1 025	77	399	40	359
25 to 64 years	251	203	4	199	195	136	4	48	9	39
65 years and over	101	80	4	76	76	49	-	21	-	21
Under 25 years	1 868	503	-	503	445	157	58	1 365	34	1 331
25 to 64 years	1 563	465	-	465	413	135	52	1 098	34	1 064
65 years and over	921	196	-	196	169	53	27	725	12	713

Percent Below Poverty Level

Under 25 years	5.4	2.8	7.4	2.8	2.7	2.2	7.8	18.1	21.5	18.0
25 to 64 years	11.2	5.4	...	5.4	5.1	4.5	12.0	50.1	23.4	58.7
65 years and over	4.4	2.6	...	2.6	2.5	2.0	8.3	29.0	27.5	29.1

Male head

Under 25 years	8.8	3.5	-	3.5	3.6	3.8	2.0	11.1	-	11.2
25 to 64 years	3.6	2.3	7.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	5.1	12.7	14.5	12.7
65 years and over	6.4	4.5	...	4.4	4.3	4.1	7.4	29.5	18.3	37.9

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	2.5	2.1	...	2.1	2.0	1.8	5.3	14.7	16.2	14.7
Wife in paid labor force	8.9	3.6	-	3.6	3.7	3.9	2.3	11.5	-	11.6
With related children under 6 years	2.8	2.2	7.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	5.5	16.4	17.3	16.3

Female head

Under 25 years	2.7	2.2	7.4	2.1	2.1	1.9	5.4	16.5	18.3	16.4
25 to 64 years	0.9	0.8	...	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	4.4	6.2	4.2
65 years and over	2.3	1.9	...	1.8	1.9	1.3	-	...	-	...
Under 25 years	19.3	9.9	-	9.9	9.1	4.6	34.9	29.7	...	29.4
25 to 64 years	32.8	16.9	-	16.9	15.6	8.0	49.5	54.4	...	54.3
65 years and over	55.8	30.2	-	30.2	27.6	15.0	...	72.3	...	71.9

BOSTON

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads

Under 25 years	142 019	104 080	415	103 665	100 190	85 887	3 475	37 939	1 796	36 143
25 to 64 years	11 060	7 602	154	7 448	7 058	5 605	390	3 458	983	2 475
65 years and over	105 640	88 974	261	88 713	86 008	75 823	2 705	16 666	745	15 921

Male head

Under 25 years	25 319	7 504	-	7 504	7 124	4 459	380	17 815	68	17 747
25 to 64 years	110 126	90 109	415	89 694	86 847	76 590	2 847	20 017	1 510	18 507
65 years and over	7 995	6 720	154	6 566	6 271	5 089	295	1 275	864	411

Under 65 years

Married, wife present	83 322	76 976	261	76 715	74 510	67 635	2 205	6 346	613	5 733
Wife in paid labor force	18 809	6 413	-	6 413	6 066	3 866	347	12 396	33	12 363
With related children under 6 years	91 317	83 696	415	83 281	80 781	72 724	2 500	7 621	1 477	6 144

Female head

Under 25 years	85 984	79 098	396	78 702	76 370	68 839	2 332	6 886	1 362	5 524
25 to 64 years	35 744	32 982	215	32 767	31 855	28 386	912	2 762	909	1 853
65 years and over	6 039	5 705	56	5 649	5 503	4 960	146	334	88	246
Under 25 years	31 893	13 971	-	13 971	13 343	9 297	628	17 922	286	17 636
25 to 64 years	17 780	6 699	-	6 699	6 250	3 932	449	11 081	203	10 878
65 years and over	9 072	2 571	-	2 571	2 326	1 424	245	6 501	119	6 382

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON - Continued

Total - Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	16 624	5 456	62	5 394	4 674	3 121	720	11 168	450	10 718
Under 25 years.....	2 675	834	24	810	683	421	127	1 841	259	1 582
25 to 64 years.....	11 600	4 448	38	4 410	3 832	2 638	578	7 152	173	6 979
65 years and over.....	2 349	174	-	174	159	62	15	2 175	18	2 157
Male head	7 205	3 746	62	3 684	3 199	2 514	485	3 459	274	3 185
Under 25 years.....	918	587	24	563	498	326	65	331	185	146
25 to 64 years.....	4 497	3 013	38	2 975	2 570	2 135	405	1 484	84	1 400
65 years and over.....	1 790	146	-	146	131	53	15	1 644	5	1 639
Under 65 years.....	5 415	3 600	62	3 538	3 068	2 461	470	1 815	269	1 546
Married, wife present.....	5 016	3 437	62	3 375	2 941	2 392	434	1 579	228	1 351
Wife in paid labor force.....	642	490	-	490	456	330	34	1 52	51	1 01
With related children under 6 years.....	227	185	-	185	169	130	16	42	9	33
Female head	9 419	1 710	-	1 710	1 475	607	235	7 709	176	7 533
Under 25 years.....	8 488	1 481	-	1 481	1 260	536	221	7 007	142	6 865
25 to 64 years.....	5 543	851	-	851	695	312	156	4 692	77	4 615
65 years and over.....	1 757	247	-	247	185	95	62	1 510	74	1 436
Under 65 years.....	7 103	1 435	-	1 435	1 262	503	173	5 668	89	5 579
25 to 64 years.....	559	28	-	28	28	9	-	531	13	518

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	11.7	5.2	14.9	5.2	4.7	3.6	20.7	29.4	25.1	29.7
Under 25 years.....	24.2	11.0	15.6	10.9	9.7	7.5	32.6	53.2	26.3	63.9
25 to 64 years.....	11.0	5.0	14.6	5.0	4.5	3.5	21.4	42.9	23.2	43.8
65 years and over.....	9.3	2.3	-	2.3	2.2	1.4	3.9	12.2	...	12.2
Male head	6.5	4.2	14.9	4.1	3.7	3.3	17.0	17.3	18.1	17.2
Under 25 years.....	11.5	8.7	15.6	8.6	7.9	6.4	22.0	26.0	21.4	35.5
25 to 64 years.....	5.4	3.9	14.6	3.9	3.4	3.2	18.4	23.4	13.7	24.4
65 years and over.....	9.5	2.3	-	2.3	2.2	1.4	4.3	13.3	...	13.3
Under 65 years.....	5.9	4.3	14.9	4.2	3.8	3.4	18.8	23.8	18.2	25.2
Married, wife present.....	5.8	4.3	15.7	4.3	3.9	3.5	18.6	22.9	16.7	24.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.8	1.5	-	1.5	1.4	1.2	3.7	5.5	5.6	5.5
With related children under 6 years.....	3.8	3.2	-	3.3	3.1	2.6	11.0	12.6	...	13.4
Female head	29.5	12.2	-	12.2	11.1	6.5	37.4	43.0	61.5	42.7
Under 25 years.....	47.7	22.1	-	22.1	20.2	13.6	49.2	63.2	70.0	63.1
25 to 64 years.....	61.1	33.1	-	33.1	29.9	21.9	63.7	72.2	64.7	72.3
65 years and over.....	57.3	28.0	-	28.0	23.5	18.4	...	69.2	62.2	69.6
Under 65 years.....	31.8	12.0	-	12.0	11.0	6.1	34.6	54.9	67.4	54.8
25 to 64 years.....	8.6	2.6	-	2.6	2.6	1.5	-	9.8	...	9.6

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	23 438	15 536	118	15 418	14 632	12 356	786	7 902	242	7 660
Under 25 years.....	2 986	1 542	48	1 494	1 385	1 125	109	1 444	109	1 335
25 to 64 years.....	18 987	13 608	70	13 538	12 898	11 021	640	5 379	133	5 246
65 years and over.....	1 465	386	-	386	349	210	37	1 079	-	1 079
Male head	14 251	12 135	118	12 017	11 471	10 153	546	2 116	133	1 983
Under 25 years.....	1 361	1 175	48	1 127	1 078	891	49	1 186	68	1 118
25 to 64 years.....	11 860	10 660	70	10 590	10 126	9 094	464	1 200	65	1 135
65 years and over.....	1 030	300	-	300	267	168	33	730	-	730
Under 65 years.....	13 221	11 835	118	11 717	11 204	9 985	513	1 386	133	1 253
Married, wife present.....	12 302	11 115	113	11 002	10 511	9 410	491	1 187	107	1 080
Wife in paid labor force.....	5 687	5 282	72	5 210	5 015	4 535	195	405	47	358
With related children under 6 years.....	2 010	1 854	30	1 824	1 763	1 591	61	156	26	130
Female head	9 187	3 401	-	3 401	3 161	2 203	240	5 786	109	5 677
Under 25 years.....	7 786	2 549	-	2 549	2 333	1 591	216	5 237	103	5 134
25 to 64 years.....	4 688	1 240	-	1 240	1 117	752	123	3 448	60	3 388
65 years and over.....	1 625	367	-	367	307	234	60	1 258	41	1 217
Under 65 years.....	7 127	2 948	-	2 948	2 772	1 927	176	4 179	68	4 111
25 to 64 years.....	435	86	-	86	82	42	4	349	-	349

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	5 929	1 647	34	1 633	1 408	920	225	4 262	142	4 120
Under 25 years.....	1 194	310	20	290	231	127	59	884	62	822
25 to 64 years.....	4 526	1 344	14	1 330	1 164	784	166	3 182	80	3 102
65 years and over.....	209	13	-	13	13	9	-	196	-	196
Male head	1 593	927	34	893	790	607	103	666	65	601
Under 25 years.....	255	164	20	144	130	71	14	91	43	48
25 to 64 years.....	1 202	756	14	742	653	533	89	446	22	424
65 years and over.....	136	7	-	7	7	3	-	129	-	129
Under 65 years.....	1 457	920	34	886	783	604	103	537	65	472
Married, wife present.....	1 285	857	34	823	727	586	96	428	54	374
Wife in paid labor force.....	168	137	-	137	112	81	25	31	9	22
With related children under 6 years.....	100	89	-	89	77	60	12	11	4	7
Female head	4 336	740	-	740	618	313	122	3 596	77	3 519
Under 25 years.....	4 172	645	-	645	551	285	114	3 507	77	3 430
25 to 64 years.....	2 825	393	-	393	318	181	75	2 432	39	2 393
65 years and over.....	939	146	-	146	101	56	45	793	19	774
Under 65 years.....	3 324	588	-	588	511	251	77	2 736	58	2 678
25 to 64 years.....	73	6	-	6	6	6	-	67	-	67

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed forces	Civilian labor force				Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed		Unemployed			
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	25.3	10.7	28.8	10.6	9.6	7.4	28.6	53.9	58.7	53.8
Under 25 years.....	40.0	20.1	...	19.4	16.7	11.3	54.1	61.2	56.9	61.6
25 to 64 years.....	23.8	9.9	...	9.8	9.0	7.1	25.9	59.2	60.2	59.1
65 years and over.....	14.3	3.4	...	3.4	3.7	4.3	...	18.2	...	18.2
Male head	11.2	7.6	28.8	7.4	6.9	6.0	18.9	31.5	48.9	30.3
Under 25 years.....	18.7	14.0	...	12.8	12.1	8.0	...	48.9	...	40.7
25 to 64 years.....	10.1	7.1	...	7.0	6.4	5.9	19.2	37.2	...	37.4
65 years and over.....	13.2	2.3	...	2.3	2.6	1.8	...	17.7	...	17.7
Under 65 years.....	11.0	7.8	28.8	7.6	7.0	6.0	20.1	38.7	48.9	37.7
Married, wife present.....	10.4	7.7	30.1	7.5	6.9	6.2	19.6	36.1	50.5	34.6
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.0	2.6	...	2.6	2.2	1.8	...	7.7	...	6.1
With related children under 6 years.....	5.0	4.8	...	4.9	4.4	3.8	...	7.1	...	5.4
Female head	47.2	21.8	...	21.8	19.6	14.2	...	62.2	70.6	62.0
With related children under 18 years.....	53.6	26.1	...	26.1	23.6	17.9	...	67.0	74.8	66.8
With related children under 6 years.....	60.3	31.7	...	31.7	28.5	24.1	...	70.5	...	70.6
Under 25 years.....	57.8	39.8	...	39.8	32.9	23.9	...	63.0	...	63.6
25 to 64 years.....	46.6	19.9	...	19.9	18.4	13.0	...	65.5	...	65.1
65 years and over.....	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.2	...	19.2

CHICOPEE

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	16 850	14 358	2 127	12 231	11 903	10 546	328	2 492	74	2 418
Under 25 years.....	1 213	1 089	345	744	710	611	34	124	28	96
25 to 64 years.....	13 651	12 852	1 782	11 070	10 812	9 756	258	799	46	753
65 years and over.....	1 986	417	...	417	381	179	36	1 569	...	1 569
Male head	15 065	13 360	2 119	11 241	10 986	9 934	235	1 705	56	1 649
Under 25 years.....	1 079	1 055	345	710	686	600	24	24	24	...
25 to 64 years.....	12 323	11 912	1 774	10 138	9 943	9 168	195	411	32	379
65 years and over.....	1 663	393	...	393	357	166	36	1 270	...	1 270
Under 65 years.....	13 402	12 967	2 119	10 848	10 629	9 768	219	435	56	379
Married, wife present.....	12 991	12 581	2 114	10 467	10 258	9 426	209	410	52	358
Wife in paid labor force.....	5 875	5 681	669	5 012	4 936	4 566	76	194	24	170
With related children under 6 years.....	916	895	135	760	739	688	21	21	9	12
Female head	1 785	998	8	990	917	612	73	787	18	769
With related children under 18 years.....	1 024	603	8	595	549	344	46	421	18	403
With related children under 6 years.....	356	141	4	137	131	94	6	215	4	211
Under 25 years.....	134	34	...	34	24	11	10	100	4	96
25 to 64 years.....	1 328	940	8	932	869	588	63	388	14	374
65 years and over.....	323	24	...	24	24	13	...	299	...	299

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	906	355	77	278	249	134	29	551	35	516
Under 25 years.....	156	75	24	51	41	16	10	81	15	66
25 to 64 years.....	516	273	53	220	201	118	19	243	20	223
65 years and over.....	234	7	...	7	7	...	...	227	...	227
Male head	516	257	77	180	165	118	15	259	23	236
Under 25 years.....	64	53	24	29	29	9	...	11	11	...
25 to 64 years.....	256	197	53	144	129	109	15	59	12	47
65 years and over.....	196	7	...	7	7	...	...	189	...	189
Under 65 years.....	320	250	77	173	158	118	15	70	23	47
Married, wife present.....	304	245	77	168	158	118	10	59	23	36
Wife in paid labor force.....	43	36	15	21	21	...	...	7	...	7
With related children under 6 years.....	22	15	10	5	5	5	...	7	...	7
Female head	390	98	...	98	84	14	14	292	12	280
With related children under 18 years.....	323	90	...	90	80	16	10	233	12	221
With related children under 6 years.....	177	33	...	33	33	12	...	144	4	140
Under 25 years.....	92	22	...	22	12	7	10	70	4	66
25 to 64 years.....	260	76	...	76	72	9	4	184	8	176
65 years and over.....	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	38

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	5.4	2.5	3.6	2.3	2.1	1.3	8.8	22.1	...	21.3
Under 25 years.....	12.9	6.9	7.0	6.9	5.8	2.6	...	65.3	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	3.8	2.1	3.0	2.0	1.9	1.2	7.4	30.4	...	29.6
65 years and over.....	11.8	1.7	...	1.7	1.8	...	...	14.5	...	14.5
Male head	3.4	1.9	3.6	1.6	1.5	1.2	5.9	15.2	...	14.3
Under 25 years.....	5.9	5.0	7.0	4.1	4.2	1.5	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	2.1	1.7	3.0	1.4	1.3	1.2	7.7	14.4	...	12.4
65 years and over.....	11.8	1.8	...	1.8	2.0	...	...	14.9	...	14.9
Under 65 years.....	2.4	1.9	3.6	1.6	1.5	1.2	6.8	16.1	...	12.4
Married, wife present.....	2.3	1.9	3.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	4.8	14.4	...	10.1
Wife in paid labor force.....	0.7	0.6	2.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	...	3.6	...	4.1
With related children under 6 years.....	2.4	1.7	7.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	...	...	...	...
Female head	21.8	9.8	...	9.9	9.2	2.6	...	37.1	...	36.4
With related children under 18 years.....	31.5	14.9	...	15.1	14.6	4.7	...	55.3	...	54.8
With related children under 6 years.....	49.7	23.4	...	24.1	25.2	...	...	67.0	...	66.4
Under 25 years.....	68.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	70.0	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	19.6	8.1	...	8.2	8.3	1.5	...	47.4	...	47.1
65 years and over.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.7	...	12.7

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOLYOKE

Total

All Income Levels

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	12 414	9 574	140	9 434	9 057	8 085	377	2 840	39	2 801
Under 25 years.....	856	682	66	616	564	498	52	174	16	158
25 to 64 years.....	9 278	8 293	74	8 219	7 942	7 266	277	985	14	971
65 years and over.....	2 280	599	—	599	551	321	48	1 681	9	1 672
Male head	10 120	8 596	140	8 456	8 182	7 433	274	1 524	30	1 494
Under 25 years.....	698	678	66	612	560	494	52	20	11	9
25 to 64 years.....	7 733	7 376	74	7 302	7 128	6 651	174	357	10	347
65 years and over.....	1 689	542	—	542	494	288	48	1 147	9	1 138
Under 65 years.....	8 431	8 054	140	7 914	7 688	7 145	226	377	21	356
Married, wife present.....	8 039	7 725	140	7 585	7 376	6 871	209	314	12	302
Wife in paid labor force.....	3 585	3 452	75	3 377	3 300	3 078	77	133	12	121
With related children under 6 years.....	639	628	22	606	596	558	10	11	—	11
Female head	2 294	978	—	978	875	652	103	1 316	9	1 307
Under 25 years.....	1 152	517	—	517	440	296	77	635	9	626
25 to 64 years.....	792	126	—	126	100	68	26	392	9	383
65 years and over.....	518	4	—	4	4	—	—	154	5	149
Under 65 years.....	1 588	917	—	917	814	615	103	628	4	624
Married, wife present.....	591	57	—	57	57	33	—	534	—	534

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	1 319	436	5	431	358	245	73	883	19	864
Under 25 years.....	195	53	5	48	38	38	10	142	10	132
25 to 64 years.....	792	369	—	369	306	202	63	423	4	419
65 years and over.....	332	14	—	14	14	5	—	318	5	313
Male head	594	280	5	275	241	182	34	314	10	304
Under 25 years.....	59	49	5	44	34	34	10	10	5	5
25 to 64 years.....	284	222	—	222	198	148	24	62	—	62
65 years and over.....	251	9	—	9	9	—	—	242	5	237
Under 65 years.....	343	271	5	266	232	182	34	72	5	67
Married, wife present.....	311	265	5	260	232	182	28	46	—	46
Wife in paid labor force.....	41	38	—	38	38	38	—	3	—	3
With related children under 6 years.....	24	24	—	24	24	24	—	—	—	—
Female head	725	156	—	156	117	63	39	569	9	560
Under 25 years.....	631	152	—	152	113	63	39	479	9	470
25 to 64 years.....	388	48	—	48	33	9	15	340	9	331
65 years and over.....	136	4	—	4	4	—	—	132	5	127
Under 65 years.....	508	147	—	147	108	54	39	361	4	357
Married, wife present.....	81	5	—	5	5	5	—	76	—	76

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	10.6	4.6	3.6	4.6	4.0	3.0	19.4	31.1	...	30.8
Under 25 years.....	22.8	7.8	...	7.8	6.7	7.6	...	81.6	...	83.5
25 to 64 years.....	8.5	4.4	—	4.5	3.9	2.8	22.7	42.9	...	43.2
65 years and over.....	14.6	2.3	—	2.3	2.5	1.6	—	18.9	...	18.7
Male head	5.9	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.4	12.4	20.6	...	20.3
Under 25 years.....	8.5	7.2	...	7.2	6.1	6.9	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	3.7	3.0	—	3.0	2.8	2.2	13.8	17.4	...	17.9
65 years and over.....	14.9	1.7	—	1.7	1.8	—	—	21.1	...	20.8
Under 65 years.....	4.1	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.5	15.0	19.1	...	18.8
Married, wife present.....	3.9	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.6	13.4	14.6	—	15.2
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.1	1.1	—	1.1	1.2	1.2	—	2.3	—	2.5
With related children under 6 years.....	3.8	3.8	—	4.0	4.0	4.3	—	—	—	—
Female head	31.6	16.0	—	16.0	13.4	9.7	37.9	43.2	...	42.8
Under 25 years.....	54.8	29.4	—	29.4	25.7	21.3	...	75.4	...	75.1
25 to 64 years.....	74.9	38.1	—	38.1	33.0	...	...	86.7	...	86.4
65 years and over.....	86.1	...	—	...	...	...	...	85.7	...	85.2
Under 65 years.....	32.9	16.0	—	16.0	13.3	8.8	37.9	57.5	...	57.2
Married, wife present.....	13.7	...	—	...	...	...	...	14.2	...	14.2

SPRINGFIELD

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	40 462	31 767	318	31 449	30 311	26 420	1 138	8 695	199	8 496
Under 25 years.....	2 779	2 202	101	2 101	2 008	1 638	93	577	95	482
25 to 64 years.....	30 971	27 689	217	27 472	26 613	23 851	859	3 282	94	3 188
65 years and over.....	6 712	1 876	—	1 876	1 690	931	186	4 836	10	4 826
Male head	34 080	28 847	318	28 529	27 584	24 596	945	5 233	162	5 071
Under 25 years.....	2 186	2 053	101	1 952	1 881	1 578	71	1 333	86	1 247
25 to 64 years.....	26 493	25 109	217	24 892	24 191	22 150	701	1 384	66	1 318
65 years and over.....	5 401	1 685	—	1 685	1 512	868	173	3 716	10	3 706
Under 65 years.....	28 679	27 162	318	26 844	26 072	23 728	772	1 517	152	1 365
Married, wife present.....	27 674	26 284	312	25 972	25 240	23 002	732	1 390	141	1 249
Wife in paid labor force.....	12 557	12 040	150	11 890	11 542	10 435	348	517	88	429
With related children under 6 years.....	2 011	1 975	43	1 932	1 874	1 725	58	36	4	32
Female head	6 382	2 920	—	2 920	2 727	1 824	193	3 462	37	3 425
Under 25 years.....	3 763	1 638	—	1 638	1 505	870	133	2 125	37	2 088
25 to 64 years.....	1 884	512	—	512	442	214	70	1 372	21	1 351
65 years and over.....	593	149	—	149	127	60	22	444	9	435
Under 65 years.....	4 478	2 580	—	2 580	2 422	1 701	158	1 898	28	1 870
Married, wife present.....	1 311	191	—	191	178	63	13	1 120	—	1 120

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

SPRINGFIELD—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	3 906	1 427	28	1 399	1 258	845	141	2 479	64	2 415
Under 25 years.....	609	228	5	223	207	129	16	381	40	341
25 to 64 years.....	2 633	1 140	23	1 117	1 006	699	111	1 493	24	1 469
65 years and over.....	664	59	-	59	45	17	14	605	-	605
Male head	1 841	1 008	28	980	888	704	92	833	40	793
Under 25 years.....	236	175	5	170	160	117	10	61	31	30
25 to 64 years.....	1 096	790	23	767	699	570	68	306	9	297
65 years and over.....	509	43	-	43	29	17	14	466	-	466
Under 65 years.....	1 332	965	28	937	859	687	78	367	40	327
Married, wife present.....	1 257	935	22	913	846	687	67	322	29	293
Wife in paid labor force.....	197	165	-	165	161	149	4	32	10	22
With related children under 6 years.....	57	55	-	55	55	55	-	2	-	2
Female head	2 065	419	-	419	370	141	49	1 646	24	1 622
With related children under 18 years.....	1 863	381	-	381	337	123	44	1 482	24	1 458
With related children under 6 years.....	1 266	205	-	205	173	60	32	1 061	17	1 044
Under 25 years.....	373	53	-	53	47	12	6	320	9	311
25 to 64 years.....	1 537	350	-	350	307	129	43	1 187	15	1 172
65 years and over.....	155	16	-	16	16	-	-	139	-	139

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	9.7	4.5	8.8	4.4	4.2	3.2	12.4	28.5	32.2	28.4
Under 25 years.....	21.9	10.4	5.0	10.6	10.3	7.9	...	66.0	...	70.7
25 to 64 years.....	8.5	4.1	10.6	4.1	3.8	2.9	12.9	45.5	...	46.1
65 years and over.....	9.9	3.1	-	3.1	2.7	1.8	7.5	12.5	-	12.5
Male head	5.4	3.5	8.8	3.4	3.2	2.9	9.7	15.9	24.7	15.6
Under 25 years.....	10.8	8.5	5.0	8.7	8.5	7.4	...	45.9	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	4.1	3.1	10.6	3.1	2.9	2.6	9.7	22.1	...	22.5
65 years and over.....	9.4	2.6	-	2.6	1.9	2.0	8.1	12.5	-	12.6
Under 65 years.....	4.6	3.6	8.8	3.5	3.3	2.9	10.1	24.2	26.3	24.0
Married, wife present.....	4.5	3.6	7.1	3.5	3.4	3.0	9.2	23.2	20.6	23.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.6	1.4	-	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.1	6.2	...	5.1
With related children under 6 years.....	2.8	2.8	-	2.8	2.9	3.2	-	...	-	...
Female head	32.4	14.3	-	14.3	13.6	7.7	25.4	47.5	...	47.4
With related children under 18 years.....	49.5	23.3	-	23.3	22.4	14.1	33.1	69.7	...	69.8
With related children under 6 years.....	67.2	40.0	-	40.0	39.1	28.0	...	77.3	...	77.3
Under 25 years.....	62.9	35.6	-	35.6	37.0	...	...	72.1	...	71.5
25 to 64 years.....	34.3	13.6	-	13.6	12.7	7.6	27.2	62.5	...	62.7
65 years and over.....	11.8	8.4	-	8.4	9.0	-	-	12.4	-	12.4

WORCESTER

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	43 618	34 339	59	34 280	33 303	28 945	977	9 279	232	9 047
Under 25 years.....	2 378	1 974	31	1 943	1 851	1 605	92	404	88	316
25 to 64 years.....	32 817	29 861	28	29 833	29 110	25 907	723	2 956	116	2 840
65 years and over.....	8 423	2 504	-	2 504	2 342	1 433	162	5 919	28	5 891
Male head	37 089	31 115	59	31 056	30 214	26 820	842	5 974	176	5 798
Under 25 years.....	2 077	1 882	31	1 851	1 766	1 544	85	195	85	110
25 to 64 years.....	28 392	27 037	28	27 009	26 392	24 006	617	1 355	75	1 280
65 years and over.....	6 620	2 196	-	2 196	2 056	1 270	140	4 424	16	4 408
Under 65 years.....	30 469	28 919	59	28 860	28 158	25 550	702	1 550	160	1 390
Married, wife present.....	29 265	27 838	59	27 779	27 108	24 640	671	1 427	147	1 280
Wife in paid labor force.....	12 632	11 991	15	11 976	11 753	10 512	223	641	107	534
With related children under 6 years.....	1 826	1 763	3	1 760	1 716	1 556	44	63	15	48
Female head	6 529	3 224	-	3 224	3 089	2 125	135	3 305	56	3 249
With related children under 18 years.....	3 031	1 594	-	1 594	1 512	921	82	1 437	46	1 391
With related children under 6 years.....	1 205	416	-	416	390	213	26	789	8	781
Under 25 years.....	301	92	-	92	85	61	7	209	3	206
25 to 64 years.....	4 425	2 824	-	2 824	2 718	1 901	106	1 601	41	1 560
65 years and over.....	1 803	308	-	308	286	163	22	1 495	12	1 483

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	3 078	1 175	5	1 170	1 060	739	110	1 903	39	1 864
Under 25 years.....	376	151	5	146	134	101	12	225	15	210
25 to 64 years.....	1 921	922	-	922	824	568	98	999	24	975
65 years and over.....	781	102	-	102	102	70	-	679	-	679
Male head	1 675	882	5	877	811	658	66	793	18	775
Under 25 years.....	188	122	5	117	108	90	9	66	12	54
25 to 64 years.....	885	669	-	669	612	503	57	216	6	210
65 years and over.....	602	91	-	91	91	65	-	511	-	511
Under 65 years.....	1 073	791	5	786	720	593	66	282	18	264
Married, wife present.....	1 009	737	5	732	670	543	62	272	18	254
Wife in paid labor force.....	136	104	-	104	100	67	4	32	-	32
With related children under 6 years.....	65	44	-	44	44	36	-	21	-	21
Female head	1 403	293	-	293	249	81	44	1 110	21	1 089
With related children under 18 years.....	1 158	260	-	260	222	59	38	898	21	877
With related children under 6 years.....	753	134	-	134	111	27	23	619	8	611
Under 25 years.....	188	29	-	29	26	11	3	159	3	156
25 to 64 years.....	1 036	253	-	253	212	65	41	783	18	765
65 years and over.....	179	11	-	11	11	5	-	168	-	168

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				Unemployed
WORCESTER —Continued										
Total —Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	7.1	3.4	...	3.4	3.2	2.6	11.3	20.5	16.8	20.6
Under 25 years.....	15.8	7.6	...	7.5	7.2	6.3	...	55.7	...	66.5
25 to 64 years.....	5.9	3.1	...	3.1	2.8	2.2	13.6	33.8	20.7	34.3
65 years and over.....	9.3	4.1	...	4.1	4.4	4.9	...	11.5	...	11.5
Male head	4.5	2.8	...	2.8	2.7	2.5	7.8	13.3	10.2	13.4
Under 25 years.....	9.1	6.5	...	6.3	6.1	5.8	...	33.8	...	49.1
25 to 64 years.....	3.1	2.5	...	2.5	2.3	2.1	9.2	15.9	...	16.4
65 years and over.....	9.1	4.1	...	4.1	4.4	5.1	...	11.6	...	11.6
Under 65 years.....	3.5	2.7	...	2.7	2.6	2.3	9.4	18.2	11.3	19.0
Married, wife present.....	3.4	2.6	...	2.6	2.5	2.2	9.2	19.1	12.2	19.8
Wife in paid labor force.....	1.1	0.9	...	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.8	5.0	...	6.0
With related children under 6 years.....	3.6	2.5	...	2.5	2.6	2.3	...	...	...	...
Female head	21.5	9.1	...	9.1	8.1	3.8	32.6	33.6	...	33.5
With related children under 18 years.....	38.2	16.3	...	16.3	14.7	6.4	...	62.5	...	63.0
With related children under 6 years.....	62.5	32.2	...	32.2	28.5	12.7	...	78.5	...	78.2
Under 25 years.....	62.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	76.1	...	75.7
25 to 64 years.....	23.4	9.0	...	9.0	7.8	3.4	38.7	48.9	...	49.0
65 years and over.....	9.9	3.6	...	3.6	3.8	3.1	...	11.2	...	11.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads
THE STATE	1 209 846	151 271	45 880	49 842	124 556	48 933	11 757	4 373	2 862	6 889	33 082	4.0	1.4	2.9	6.2	13.8	4.0
Total	1 022 458	138 328	33 207	23 883	4 684	22 670	11 246	3 745	1 953	3 432	1 894	2.2	1.4	2.2	5.1	16.0	2.2
Families with male head	185 939	25 817	6 318	4 335	4 460	2 350	1 236	712	135	454	1 894	1.3	0.8	1.2	2.7	10.0	1.3
Head employed	17 462	6 641	1 692	901	438	1 089	1 198	553	20	36	12	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.2	10.2	1.1
Head unemployed	144 284	11 749	4 577	3 722	379	1 484	1 484	244	115	198	179	1.5	1.1	2.1	3.4	11.0	1.5
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	125 061	9 405	2 130	1 652	254	1 351	1 454	155	61	137	123	1.1	0.8	1.6	2.5	11.7	1.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	19 223	15 630	7 679	445	125	1 781	932	89	53	53	53	4.1	3.3	3.6	13.7	18.1	4.1
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	8 693	7 777	3 515	135	351	351	246	15	26	28	17	3.3	1.9	1.9	7.6	11.4	3.3
Other than retail trade	10 530	1 567	482	290	55	438	276	74	38	33	36	4.2	3.4	3.7	17.9	11.4	4.2
Sales workers	73 436	7 803	1 935	1 553	303	2 100	674	142	100	192	102	1.6	1.1	1.8	5.9	11.6	1.6
Health workers, except practitioners	23 310	2 642	642	527	127	503	248	72	55	82	46	2.2	1.3	2.2	5.9	10.6	2.2
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	50 126	5 161	1 009	776	172	707	426	70	45	110	56	1.4	0.9	1.2	4.5	12.5	1.4
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	76 501	8 195	1 777	1 440	389	2 246	553	260	109	246	92	2.2	1.4	2.6	5.5	13.4	2.2
Clerical and kindred workers	233 108	35 935	7 753	4 440	920	5 016	936	423	263	754	368	2.2	1.8	2.8	6.0	17.0	2.2
Craftsmen and kindred workers	61 935	39 527	4 883	2 028	328	1 912	709	433	263	373	35	3.1	1.6	2.8	6.0	18.4	3.1
Construction craftsmen	46 941	3 335	4 383	2 732	112	1 041	644	200	69	93	35	3.2	1.6	3.6	7.7	12.9	3.2
Mechanics and repairmen	124 232	14 747	2 448	1 690	480	2 063	1 182	303	91	288	199	1.7	1.1	2.1	3.7	17.0	1.7
All other craftsmen	128 822	98 476	4 272	3 342	774	3 862	1 745	672	292	763	370	3.0	1.8	3.1	6.5	23.4	3.0
Operatives, except transport	62 842	7 740	2 294	1 357	266	1 384	562	290	134	326	176	2.2	1.2	2.6	4.3	21.8	2.2
Durable goods manufacturing	41 864	19 140	6 595	3 528	552	1 948	657	350	156	430	215	2.5	1.5	3.8	6.4	20.4	2.5
Nonmanufacturing industries	24 816	39 468	7 977	766	156	1 540	526	132	78	196	62	3.7	2.7	4.4	10.7	19.1	3.7
Transport equipment operatives	37 845	25 640	2 008	1 370	248	1 656	742	347	214	241	97	3.2	1.9	4.4	10.7	19.1	3.2
Laborers, except farm	9 794	5 256	2 899	1 592	384	1 710	623	323	234	343	187	4.5	2.4	4.3	8.1	23.5	4.5
Construction	7 703	5 616	2 744	1 446	130	485	115	71	33	89	44	4.6	2.2	4.7	8.7	32.8	4.6
Manufacturing	20 468	14 768	3 380	2 271	65	356	126	68	44	149	75	4.2	2.6	5.0	7.3	17.0	4.2
Other industries	3 594	3 266	1 301	875	18	893	382	168	95	31	5	10.9	10.3	10.5	...	...	10.9
Farmers and farm managers	2 318	1 593	306	179	50	261	126	31	36	49	19	11.3	7.9	10.1	18.9	27.4	11.3
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 819	1 239	209	160	42	102	102	18	36	43	11	11.5	8.2	8.6	22.5	25.4	11.5
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	499	354	97	30	8	270	24	421	...	6	8	10.2	6.8	...	...	...	10.2
Service workers, except private household	85 407	11 001	3 410	3 367	748	2 792	1 258	428	286	521	336	3.3	3.1	3.8	8.4	15.5	3.3
Food service workers	12 914	8 664	2 397	833	179	2 070	770	178	71	188	89	6.2	3.1	7.4	8.5	22.4	6.2
Protective service workers	30 966	26 547	2 774	784	120	3 075	243	36	28	69	21	1.3	0.9	1.3	3.6	9.3	1.3
Other service workers, except private household	41 527	31 670	5 830	1 785	449	1 599	715	207	187	264	226	3.9	2.3	3.6	10.4	14.8	3.9
Private household workers	27 081	8 062	7 849	3 778	11	2 149	242	325	416	624	542	7.9	3.0	4.1	7.0	16.5	7.9
Head unemployed	160 307	7 879	6 756	22 181	118 397	24 314	239	303	493	2 433	20 646	15.0	3.0	5.9	7.3	11.0	15.0
Head net in labor force	168 212	53 498	17 313	17 769	70 502	37 195	2 546	1 334	1 693	6 638	24 984	22.1	4.8	7.7	18.5	37.4	22.1
Families with female head	83 047	51 232	15 286	7 621	2 411	8 994	2 944	989	1 058	2 491	1 402	9.9	4.4	6.5	16.3	31.7	9.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12 406	6 865	3 010	1 904	258	1 766	776	31	15	58	12	6.0	2.5	3.1	7.9	25.8	6.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 872	2 971	1 48	170	52	420	102	54	65	159	40	5.0	2.7	5.6	10.1	34.1	5.0
Sales workers	4 730	2 791	908	596	70	1 025	451	192	77	358	727	7.4	2.3	5.5	18.8	26.7	7.4
Clerical and kindred workers	27 587	19 878	3 474	1 502	607	2 033	483	226	188	466	308	9.4	4.6	5.9	20.7	34.2	9.4
Other than retail trade	17 754	10 741	3 806	1 496	37	1 486	276	40	54	34	22	17.0	12.4	6.2	...	...	17.0
Laborers, except farm	169	87	30	32	7	28	14	7	4	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers, except private household	14 189	6 747	3 070	2 026	782	2 469	745	367	334	740	483	18.8	11.0	12.0	21.4	36.5	18.8
Service workers, except private household	5 829	2 208	1 414	877	382	1 459	411	218	189	360	281	25.0	18.6	15.4	21.6	38.0	25.0
Food service workers	8 360	4 539	1 656	1 070	398	1 210	334	149	145	380	202	14.5	7.4	9.0	14.1	28.6	14.5
Other service workers	1 491	4 657	1 324	228	87	1 295	146	18	28	66	37	19.8	22.2	5.6	28.9	...	19.8
Private household workers	3 594	696	593	1 003	849	1 011	77	45	110	345	434	28.1	11.1	7.6	24.3	34.4	28.1
Head net in labor force	81 571	1 580	2 170	9 145	67 242	27 980	205	300	525	3 802	23 148	34.3	13.0	20.9	24.2	41.6	34.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less				
The State	24 193	4 388	1 269	2 516	2 423	602	295	210	369	947	10.0	4.1	6.7	16.5	28.5	37.6		
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	19 937	3 950	878	2 94	1 320	555	261	112	221	171	6.6	4.0	6.6	12.8	28.9	58.2		
THE STATE—Continued	2 213	373	143	15	79	22	—	10	32	—	3.6	1.4	—	—	—	—		
Negro	1 407	35	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2.1	2.6	—	—	—	—		
Families with male head	59	34	5	—	75	18	—	10	32	15	3.9	1.3	—	—	—	—		
Head employed	1 970	304	138	15	75	18	—	10	32	15	4.7	1.3	—	—	—	—		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 109	126	31	11	29	25	—	6	4	—	3.0	4.7	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	953	111	9	6	29	25	—	6	4	—	3.0	4.7	—	—	—	—		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 109	126	31	11	29	25	—	6	4	—	3.0	4.7	—	—	—	—		
Self-employed	156	114	22	5	23	17	—	6	6	—	14.9	—	—	—	—	—		
Retail trade	50	7	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	—	—	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	71	8	22	5	12	6	—	6	—	—	0.8	—	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	635	126	9	11	5	—	—	—	5	—	1.8	—	—	—	—	—		
Retail trade	278	199	9	13	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	357	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 292	244	55	25	134	59	32	4	27	12	7.9	4.6	13.1	4.3	36.6	—		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 574	914	138	62	223	60	34	6	43	10	6.2	2.6	7.8	—	—	—		
Construction craftsmen	913	316	73	16	203	17	34	—	6	9	6.6	3.5	10.8	—	—	—		
Mechanics and repairmen	868	210	11	29	120	5	—	—	5	—	2.3	2.4	—	—	—	—		
All other craftsmen	1 793	388	34	36	143	43	32	6	40	22	8.0	3.5	8.2	—	—	—		
Operatives, except transport	4 489	901	160	92	281	140	44	21	37	39	6.3	4.4	4.9	13.1	28.7	—		
Durable goods manufacturing	1 877	295	97	40	103	53	17	8	17	9	5.8	4.4	4.1	—	—	—		
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 178	248	70	34	127	68	28	8	8	15	8.4	6.0	10.0	—	—	—		
Nonmetallic mineral products	1 197	225	43	30	51	19	—	—	12	15	4.3	2.2	—	—	—	—		
Textile mill and apparel	1 364	303	78	37	122	22	14	22	32	3	5.2	2.3	4.6	—	—	—		
Transport equipment operatives	1 394	405	117	106	182	80	39	15	15	15	11.5	9.6	15.4	28.3	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	1 565	407	68	18	182	54	10	11	18	4	10.9	3.6	—	—	—	—		
Manufacturing	496	274	67	67	284	17	7	—	15	—	8.5	8.3	—	—	—	—		
Other industries	331	92	18	4	28	17	—	—	—	11	13.2	11.5	9.3	—	—	—		
Other industries	758	226	31	14	100	53	21	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farmers and farm managers	53	48	—	—	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	56	36	5	4	14	5	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers, wage workers	27	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	29	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	3 098	537	137	43	248	116	51	20	24	37	8.0	5.1	9.5	14.6	19.4	—		
Food service workers	552	374	105	40	248	33	33	15	—	9	10.3	8.8	14.3	—	—	—		
Protective service workers	382	69	5	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other service workers, except private household	2 164	363	92	34	183	83	32	20	20	28	8.5	5.2	8.8	—	—	—		
Private household workers	36	10	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	926	237	175	97	151	21	24	44	32	30	16.3	6.1	10.1	25.1	26.9	34.7		
Head not in labor force	3 330	201	216	432	952	26	10	54	116	746	28.6	7.9	5.0	25.0	26.9	34.7		
Families with female head	13 112	1 162	851	6 249	6 081	328	175	248	1 025	4 305	46.4	11.0	15.1	29.1	54.6	68.9		
Head employed	4 858	945	463	525	916	256	127	131	256	146	18.9	9.7	13.4	28.3	48.8	53.5		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	562	87	61	37	171	22	6	28	16	24	17.1	6.5	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	98	15	5	22	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	114	22	6	4	22	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 407	273	130	67	332	45	41	6	80	33	17.5	5.7	15.0	36.2	52.6	—		
Construction craftsmen	1 091	187	67	77	167	58	27	12	39	6	16.2	9.6	14.4	—	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	91	6	17	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm workers	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm workers, except private household	1 213	271	122	140	258	88	36	34	59	41	21.3	14.1	13.3	27.9	42.1	—		
Service workers, except private household	1 150	42	7	19	33	3	—	—	—	—	22.9	15.0	15.7	23.5	47.4	—		
Food service workers	1 063	565	229	116	225	85	36	27	35	13	24.9	27.0	—	—	—	—		
Other service workers	1 115	79	60	67	90	31	8	4	34	10	26.5	—	—	—	—	—		
Private household workers	448	62	26	118	215	12	3	15	77	108	48.0	—	—	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	7 806	221	362	1 236	4 950	60	45	102	692	4 051	63.4	27.1	29.0	28.2	56.0	75.0		
Head not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks or less	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks or less	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less
THE STATE—Continued	11 460	7 255	1 710	584	673	1 236	1 598	173	130	245	687	13.9	5.0	10.1	22.3	36.3	55.6	
Persons of Spanish Language	9 497	6 945	1 519	372	453	208	834	288	216	166	176	8.8	4.1	8.8	19.1	36.6	84.6	
Families with male head	1 927	1 379	403	46	76	23	103	26	—	38	14	5.3	1.9	6.2	—	—	—	
Head employed	45	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 492	1 073	304	34	41	15	10	12	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health workers, except practitioners	1 449	1 038	289	34	41	15	10	12	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 449	1 038	289	34	41	15	10	12	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 000	737	200	6	29	9	29	26	—	28	14	5.4	2.0	7.5	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	820	586	164	6	29	9	20	26	—	28	14	5.4	2.0	7.5	—	—	—	
Salvaged	180	149	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	13	9	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	101	83	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	13	9	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	79	66	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	359	291	52	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	92	70	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	267	221	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	1 675	1 237	403	113	81	41	24	17	—	7	—	4.4	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	347	202	89	45	11	—	101	53	22	9	—	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	552	393	86	41	32	—	54	23	—	9	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction craftsmen	776	642	69	—	38	—	38	21	—	—	—	4.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	2 266	1 674	356	115	118	103	356	121	19	72	88	15.0	7.2	15.7	16.5	61.0	85.4	
All other craftsmen	1 156	806	195	37	59	42	210	58	23	16	25	13.0	8.6	16.9	—	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	1 156	806	195	37	59	42	210	58	23	16	25	13.0	8.6	16.9	—	—	—	
Variable goods manufacturing	236	196	35	—	4	—	24	10	—	—	10	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Nonferrous goods manufacturing	236	196	35	—	4	—	24	10	—	—	10	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Transport equipment operatives	449	226	128	46	33	16	53	6	4	10	17	11.8	2.7	3.1	—	—	—	
Other operatives	155	88	41	—	18	—	14	6	—	2	8	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction	172	105	14	32	15	6	29	6	—	8	6	16.9	5.7	—	—	—	—	
Manufacturing	138	66	28	8	36	—	45	17	15	8	5	32.6	—	—	—	—	—	
Other industries	122	50	28	8	36	—	45	17	15	8	5	36.9	—	—	—	—	—	
Farmers and farm managers	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	798	593	94	23	39	49	117	42	9	12	49	14.7	7.1	—	—	—	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	256	187	46	—	7	16	52	27	—	—	16	20.3	14.4	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	334	234	48	23	32	33	65	15	12	5	33	13.8	4.5	—	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	484	196	101	47	61	79	104	25	13	23	43	21.5	12.8	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	1 479	114	90	165	161	949	660	50	46	56	468	44.6	43.9	—	27.9	34.8	49.3	
Families with female head	2 176	436	157	68	195	1 320	1 177	85	6	25	964	54.1	19.5	3.8	—	49.7	73.0	
Head employed	649	342	136	34	66	71	125	45	13	19	48	19.3	13.2	—	—	—	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	95	46	22	—	27	—	16	2	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	192	77	68	11	12	24	18	—	—	—	18	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	234	151	31	3	16	53	53	28	—	5	20	22.6	18.5	—	—	—	—	
Laborers and operatives, including transport	16	3	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	105	65	8	8	11	10	29	15	—	8	6	27.6	—	—	—	—	—	
Food service workers	18	65	8	8	11	10	14	15	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers	87	65	8	3	11	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	93	17	—	16	12	48	74	17	8	12	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	1 434	77	21	18	117	1 201	978	23	6	4	879	68.2	—	—	—	56.4	73.2	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				Did not work in 1969	
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969					
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 39 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 39 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 39 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
URBAN														
Families with male head														
Head employed	1 010 383	694 062	127 313	39 061	42 305	107 642	41 680	5 937	2 436	3 657	3 145	9 213	9 638	4.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	849 889	680 560	116 422	28 316	20 405	4 186	19 019	3 283	1 666	3 145	2 755	9 213	9 638	1.4
Health workers, except practitioners	152 426	121 553	21 289	5 367	3 816	401	1 902	3 283	1 666	3 145	2 755	9 213	9 638	1.4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 467	1 916	367	87	93	4	69	27	4	6	28	28	28	1.5
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	13 808	6 677	5 400	1 287	432	12	1 659	16	16	50	16	61	61	0.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	136 151	112 960	15 522	3 993	3 291	385	1 664	96	96	219	192	1 203	1 203	0.8
Managers and administrators, except farm	116 014	103 233	9 446	1 729	1 278	213	1 065	103	103	192	146	1 203	1 203	1.4
Salaries	100 897	90 846	7 685	1 207	946	213	1 065	103	103	192	146	1 203	1 203	1.4
Self-employed	1 5 117	12 387	1 761	522	332	115	601	43	57	140	38	408	408	0.9
Retail trade	7 063	6 105	654	156	118	60	424	26	26	15	26	200	200	3.3
Other than retail trade	8 054	6 282	1 137	366	214	55	306	31	31	37	28	208	208	3.3
Sales workers	61 581	51 593	6 634	1 653	1 413	288	1 014	178	71	127	68	551	551	1.1
Retail trade	19 967	16 017	2 317	820	687	126	430	37	37	68	46	197	197	1.2
Other than retail trade	41 614	35 576	4 317	833	726	162	584	34	34	59	22	354	354	1.0
Clerical and kindred workers	67 424	56 270	7 391	1 791	1 608	364	1 127	98	98	177	87	483	483	1.7
Craftsman and kindred workers	190 056	149 783	29 409	6 392	3 684	788	4 024	304	304	719	233	2 054	2 054	2.1
Construction craftsmen	49 040	31 045	3 622	1 073	752	255	1 465	181	181	343	181	561	561	3.0
Mechanics and repairmen	38 155	32 229	4 523	1 207	825	93	529	50	50	129	82	329	329	2.2
All other craftsmen	102 861	86 509	12 340	2 100	1 472	440	1 734	73	73	247	129	964	964	1.7
Operatives, except transport	108 668	82 309	18 791	3 906	2 942	700	3 448	282	282	594	282	1 493	1 493	3.2
Operatives, except transport	56 892	42 474	9 317	2 028	1 528	373	2 028	129	129	246	129	653	653	2.2
Nonferrous metalworking	31 343	23 001	5 342	1 171	878	165	1 171	71	71	146	71	446	446	3.0
Nonferrous metalworking	21 343	16 416	3 345	777	640	145	811	54	54	106	54	246	246	2.7
Manufacturing industries	43 072	33 808	7 446	1 711	1 112	204	1 460	184	184	288	184	1 099	1 099	3.2
Transport equipment operatives	32 481	23 302	6 453	1 467	939	339	1 491	205	205	273	205	558	558	4.6
Labors, except farm	6 282	4 394	2 467	1 043	622	121	422	31	31	109	31	106	106	2.5
Manufacturing	6 644	4 793	2 118	1 096	721	159	758	54	54	147	54	343	343	4.7
Other industries	17 555	12 685	2 894	1 096	721	159	758	91	91	175	91	343	343	4.3
Farmers and farm managers	1 194	989	1 129	38	29	9	100	5	5	5	5	75	75	7.6
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 234	724	194	144	127	45	169	26	26	21	26	60	60	8.3
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 024	585	145	134	123	37	148	13	13	13	26	55	55	9.4
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	210	139	49	10	4	8	21	5	5	8	5	5	5	3.6
Service workers, except private household	75 471	58 776	9 893	3 089	3 024	689	2 381	273	273	398	273	1 122	1 122	3.4
Food service workers	11 646	7 771	2 187	761	764	163	735	71	71	172	71	249	249	6.3
Protective service workers	27 750	23 729	2 537	712	664	108	367	36	36	227	36	227	227	1.3
Other service workers, except private household	36 075	27 276	5 169	1 616	1 596	418	1 479	174	174	190	174	646	646	4.1
Private household workers	263	150	51	29	22	11	40	4	4	21	4	10	10	15.2
Head unemployed	22 824	6 789	6 520	4 945	3 239	1 331	1 882	225	275	347	543	492	492	3.3
Head not in labor force	137 670	6 713	4 371	5 800	18 661	102 125	20 779	2 111	423	237	423	17 808	17 808	15.1
Families with female head	152 699	48 008	15 642	8 211	15 852	64 986	33 873	6 010	1 487	1 158	1 487	2 216	2 216	22.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	74 542	45 924	13 831	5 827	6 773	2 187	7 179	894	850	850	894	1 963	1 963	9.6
Health workers, except practitioners	10 893	5 985	2 701	1 191	785	231	628	189	86	72	86	148	148	5.8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 358	2 575	821	129	139	32	165	15	15	31	15	62	62	4.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 299	2 561	821	315	526	76	334	77	54	54	77	77	77	7.8
Managers and administrators, except farm	25 380	18 248	3 232	1 375	1 944	581	1 869	670	50	164	280	403	403	7.4
Clerical and kindred workers	15 948	9 486	3 462	1 207	1 314	479	1 504	158	158	200	158	276	276	9.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	670	429	101	47	66	27	113	5	5	7	5	29	29	11.7
Labors, except farm	705	429	101	47	66	27	113	5	5	7	5	29	29	11.7
Self-employed	12 652	6 043	2 219	1 390	1 800	700	2 296	637	4	308	268	659	659	10.9
Service workers, except private household	5 113	1 950	1 207	751	851	354	1 238	312	147	176	147	312	312	14.6
Food service workers	7 539	4 093	1 512	639	949	346	1 058	314	132	121	132	314	314	7.7
Other service workers	1 237	547	287	166	183	54	245	28	28	14	28	61	61	19.9
Private household workers	3 230	631	534	382	882	801	932	72	40	92	268	181	181	11.4
Head unemployed	74 927	1 453	1 277	2 002	8 197	61 998	25 762	3 501	481	268	481	21 331	21 331	34.4
Head not in labor force														

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level								
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969								
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
RURAL NONFARM	194 955	140 835	23 562	6 657	7 341	16 560	6 926	1 898	669	418	936	3 005	3 6	1.3	2.8	6.3	12.8	18.1	
Families with male head	188 785	138 488	21 541	4 785	3 405	486	3 424	1 851	559	287	549	178	2 0	1.3	2.6	6.0	16.1	36.6	
Need employed	32 785	26 836	4 459	930	505	55	428	239	45	19	84	41	1 3	0.9	1.0	2.0	16.6	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	472	358	183	12	19	6	6	5	3	4	6	6	0.6	0.3	1.0	1.0	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	3 582	1 879	1 205	399	69	4	20	5	3	15	84	35	1.4	1.0	2.9	20.1	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28 731	24 579	3 167	519	417	51	402	284	52	12	52	10	1.4	1.0	3.0	14.1	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	27 862	24 786	2 259	397	356	41	370	251	12	12	32	10	0.8	0.9	2.1	12.5	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	23 846	21 653	1 676	240	236	41	188	137	37	7	20	10	4.7	3.6	6.3	17.7	...	...
Skilled	4 016	3 153	383	157	113	10	188	114	37	7	20	10	3.6	3.4	4.5	17.7	...	...
Self-employed	4 016	3 153	383	157	113	10	188	114	37	7	20	10	3.6	3.4	4.5	17.7	...	...
Retail trade	2 437	1 817	430	116	76	—	132	48	37	7	20	10	5.4	3.7	8.6	6.0	...	...
Other than retail trade	11 724	10 032	1 160	277	240	15	196	123	15	29	14	15	1.7	1.2	1.3	10.5	5.8	...	
Sales workers	3 302	2 785	321	73	89	15	223	71	4	11	14	15	2.2	1.8	1.2	16.8	...	...
Retail trade	8 422	7 247	839	170	151	15	123	51	4	11	14	15	1.5	1.0	1.3	6.5	9.3	...	
Other than retail trade	8 960	7 705	800	200	230	25	133	70	27	11	20	5	1.5	0.9	3.4	5.5	8.7	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	42 573	33 884	6 488	323	250	128	984	477	217	119	123	48	2.3	1.4	3.3	9.0	16.4	37.5	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 760	3 405	3 005	443	450	69	884	477	217	119	123	48	2.3	1.4	3.3	9.0	16.4	37.5	
Construction craftsmen	8 670	7 341	1 005	223	82	19	212	111	71	18	22	15	1.5	1.1	2.9	10.8	20.0	...	
Mechanics and repairmen	21 143	18 138	2 403	344	218	40	329	218	56	18	22	15	1.6	1.2	2.3	5.2	10.1	...	
All other craftsmen	19 867	15 933	2 930	550	400	54	392	240	68	10	63	11	2.0	1.5	2.3	1.8	15.8	...	
Operatives, except transport	10 654	8 588	1 639	260	153	14	141	104	37	5	53	11	1.2	0.8	2.3	3.3	37.6	...	
Durable goods manufacturing	5 824	4 669	814	151	141	11	144	65	10	5	53	11	1.2	0.8	2.3	3.3	37.6	...	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	3 389	2 656	477	107	71	11	107	65	10	5	53	11	1.2	0.8	2.3	3.3	37.6	...	
Nonmanufacturing industries	7 816	6 038	1 197	282	245	44	289	128	57	30	53	21	1.8	1.4	4.8	10.3	21.6	...	
Transport equipment operatives	5 419	3 724	982	426	242	45	289	128	57	30	53	21	1.8	1.4	4.8	10.3	21.6	...	
Laborers, except farm	1 473	857	357	167	167	6	63	65	44	18	25	11	0.7	0.7	4.5	6.8	26.9	...	
Construction	2 875	2 054	432	205	155	30	162	205	10	10	42	6	4.2	3.2	14.8	...	...
Other than construction	2 875	2 054	432	205	155	30	162	205	10	10	42	6	4.2	3.2	14.8	...	...
Other operatives	2 875	2 054	432	205	155	30	162	205	10	10	42	6	4.2	3.2	14.8	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	965	773	99	46	42	5	87	66	5	10	6	—	9.0	8.5	...	...	...	...
Form laborers and farm foremen	700	582	51	26	36	5	57	47	5	10	6	—	8.1	7.6	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	265	191	48	20	6	—	30	19	5	5	6	—	9.9	9.9	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	9 762	7 952	1 091	321	339	59	211	106	23	13	53	16	2.2	1.3	2.1	4.0	15.6	...	
Service workers, except private household	1 262	887	210	72	77	16	61	21	6	6	34	—	4.8	2.4	2.9	...	...	...
Food service workers	3 150	2 752	237	72	77	12	30	16	6	6	14	—	1.0	0.6	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	5 350	4 313	644	177	185	31	120	69	17	13	5	—	2.2	1.6	2.6	7.3	2.7	...	
Other service workers, except private household	4 209	1 255	1 314	962	534	144	262	17	50	69	76	50	6.2	3.8	7.2	14.2	34.7	...	
Head unemployed	22 041	1 092	707	910	3 402	15 930	3 240	30	60	62	311	2 777	14.7	2.7	8.5	6.8	9.1	17.4	...
Head not in labor force	15 261	5 349	1 656	911	1 893	5 452	3 300	322	176	226	628	1 948	21.6	6.0	10.6	24.8	33.2	35.7	...
Families with female head	8 340	5 167	1 440	676	833	224	1 017	293	139	164	305	116	12.2	5.7	9.7	24.3	36.6	51.8	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 490	861	309	174	119	27	118	24	22	22	44	6	7.9	2.8	7.1	12.6	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	492	385	57	30	31	—	30	17	17	13	13	—	6.1	4.4	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 431	2 300	87	30	70	14	86	25	25	15	37	9	20.0	10.9	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 184	1 612	242	170	226	26	170	48	28	31	57	6	7.8	3.0	11.6	24.4	32.2	...	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 866	1 229	340	127	149	37	179	54	26	30	37	32	9.6	4.4	7.6	27.0	24.8	...	
Laborers, except farm	84	56	12	6	5	5	15	10	—	—	5	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	35	8	6	6	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 508	680	351	174	221	82	365	78	59	66	103	59	24.2	11.5	16.8	37.9	46.6	...	
Food service workers	702	244	207	126	96	29	213	58	42	42	48	23	30.3	23.8	20.3	33.3	...	...
Other service workers	806	436	144	152	48	53	152	20	17	24	55	36	18.9	4.6	11.8	44.0	...	...
Private household workers	250	106	37	29	45	33	50	37	4	—	5	—	20.0	34.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	364	65	59	71	121	48	79	5	5	18	22	29	21.7	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	6 557	117	157	164	939	5 180	2 204	24	32	44	301	1 803	20.5	20.4	26.8	18.2	32.1	34.8	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text†

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					Did not work in 1969		
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
Total	569 977	394 682	70 234	22 013	24 859	57 989	21 349	5 211	1 845	1 290	3 153	9 850	3 7	1 3	2 6	5 9	12 7	17 0
Families with male head	482 886	387 657	64 482	16 123	12 055	2 409	10 006	4 974	1 588	887	1 646	891	2 1	1 3	2 5	5 5	13 8	37 0
Head employed	103 176	82 335	13 272	3 662	2 841	4 4	1 274	663	167	66	230	108	0 8	0 8	1 2	2 3	8 8	40 6
Health workers, except practitioners	7 177	3 353	2 772	61	86	4	5	41	19	11	15	6	1 3	1 3	0 7	1 5	6 6	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	93 974	3 608	16 817	233	226	265	1 222	496	142	71	215	98	0 8	0 8	1 3	2 5	8 5	38 3
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	73 145	2 959	15 959	266	267	265	1 222	449	107	54	202	84	1 0	1 0	1 8	5 1	11 6	40 6
Managers and administrators, except farm	68 584	60 110	2 925	1 748	652	237	1 479	484	57	17	75	46	0 8	0 8	1 2	2 3	11 5	36 2
Sales	8 584	60 110	2 925	1 748	652	237	1 479	484	57	17	75	46	0 8	0 8	1 2	2 3	11 5	36 2
Self-employed	3 456	6 927	1 034	312	224	80	335	185	48	37	27	38	2 7	2 7	4 6	11 9	11 8	...
Retail trade	3 456	6 927	1 034	312	224	80	335	185	48	37	27	38	2 7	2 7	4 6	11 9	11 8	...
Other than retail trade	4 925	3 621	658	239	168	39	198	98	10	10	9	17	4 0	2 6	5 8	11 3	10 7	...
Sales workers	39 379	32 994	4 229	1 069	867	220	1 077	338	65	51	107	60	1 6	1 0	1 5	4 8	12 3	27 3
Retail trade	11 307	9 023	1 303	498	388	65	243	107	27	36	50	23	1 2	1 2	2 1	7 2	12 9	...
Other than retail trade	28 072	23 971	2 926	571	479	125	378	231	38	15	57	37	1 3	1 0	1 3	2 6	11 9	29 6
Clerical and kindred workers	40 249	33 336	6 913	1 115	1 005	216	635	285	140	65	117	28	2 2	0 9	3 1	5 8	10 6	13 0
Craftsmen and kindred workers	99 043	76 855	16 159	3 532	2 008	489	2 180	1 126	349	191	333	181	1 5	1 5	2 2	5 4	16 6	37 0
Construction craftsmen	17 708	17 372	2 336	2 029	898	163	2 160	1 126	349	191	333	181	1 5	1 5	2 2	5 4	16 6	37 0
Mechanics and repairmen	19 469	16 310	2 394	334	365	66	398	262	34	35	45	22	2 0	1 8	2 0	5 6	18 8	39 3
All other craftsmen	43 173	43 173	6 519	1 169	745	260	977	548	173	42	119	95	1 9	1 3	2 7	3 6	12 3	36 5
Operatives, except frontport	41 500	31 026	7 276	1 692	1 208	298	1 289	582	223	94	271	119	3 1	1 9	3 1	5 6	22 4	39 9
Durable goods manufacturing	18 612	13 351	3 783	903	521	154	432	159	87	36	135	15	2 3	1 2	2 3	4 0	23 9	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	8 781	7 881	1 789	376	340	148	439	193	79	33	71	61	4 3	2 1	4 4	9 3	20 5	...
Textile mill operatives	23 307	17 824	3 704	613	474	176	418	230	57	23	65	37	2 6	2 6	3 3	3 6	19 1	41 2
Laborers, except farm	4 020	11 223	3 091	1 164	686	89	378	240	134	104	104	39	3 8	3 8	3 6	11 9	12 7	31 7
Construction	2 468	1 744	1 049	424	192	48	168	240	134	104	104	39	3 8	3 8	3 6	11 9	12 7	43 2
Manufacturing	9 894	7 219	1 549	655	381	28	105	79	14	11	11	13	4 3	2 7	3 2	6 7	31 9	...
Other industries	636	540	73	15	8	-	54	41	5	5	8	41	8 5	7 6	4 0	5 8	11 0	...
Farmers and farm managers	565	379	79	44	53	10	48	27	27	5	11	5	8 5	7 1	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	126	107	19	19	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	43 319	33 719	5 688	1 802	1 709	401	5 689	2 727	273	156	247	186	4 0	4 0	4 7	4 8	14 5	46 4
Service workers, except private household	1 076	4 704	1 335	504	426	66	491	159	129	51	97	57	6 9	3 3	9 7	10 1	22 8	53 3
Food service workers	16 821	14 422	1 501	414	418	66	246	159	129	51	133	21	1 5	1 1	1 0	3 1	9 1	47 4
Other service workers	19 219	14 137	2 832	884	865	228	852	411	129	92	112	108	4 4	2 8	4 5	10 4	12 9	...
Private household workers	11 406	3 417	3 162	2 343	1 677	807	1 017	109	157	164	288	299	8 9	3 2	5 0	7 0	17 2	37 1
Head unemployed	75 685	3 808	2 430	3 547	11 127	54 773	10 326	128	100	239	1 199	8 660	13 6	3 4	4 1	6 7	10 8	15 8
Head not in labor force	88 330	28 015	8 664	4 766	8 939	37 946	18 710	1 139	588	815	3 012	13 156	21 2	4 1	6 8	17 1	33 7	34 7
Families with female head	43 101	26 828	7 697	3 433	3 862	1 271	3 880	1 024	435	525	1 148	698	8 9	3 8	5 7	15 3	29 7	54 9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 815	3 569	779	484	484	132	835	96	29	76	127	57	5 6	2 5	1 8	9 8	26 2	43 2
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 939	1 460	268	186	102	23	310	46	26	5	30	8	4 2	0 8	0 8	9 7	29 4	...
Sales workers	2 622	1 599	500	189	295	13	388	76	38	42	59	13	7 6	2 9	7 6	22 2	20 0	...
Clerical and kindred workers	16 657	11 991	2 105	896	1 257	408	1 095	242	91	166	358	238	6 6	2 0	4 3	18 5	28 5	58 3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	6 677	3 962	1 461	526	495	233	563	164	80	58	142	139	6 6	4 1	5 5	11 0	28 7	...
Laborers, except farm	386	216	70	23	54	23	67	25	5	5	18	18	17 4	8 8	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	52	22	11	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2 47	3 428	1 522	796	1 034	367	1 244	381	163	150	348	202	17 4	11 1	10 7	18 8	33 7	55 0
Other service workers	2 011	1 113	703	450	448	197	659	191	93	93	148	134	22 6	17 2	13 2	20 7	68 0	...
All other service workers	4 286	2 315	819	346	586	170	585	190	70	57	200	68	13 8	8 2	8 5	16 5	34 1	46 0
Private household workers	806	309	187	138	150	42	168	55	8	23	55	23	20 8	19 1	4 3	16 7	42 3	...
Head unemployed	1 698	341	220	163	528	436	456	29	13	46	164	204	26 9	8 5	5 7	28 2	31 1	46 8
Head not in labor force	43 531	836	737	1 170	4 549	36 239	14 424	86	140	244	1 700	12 254	33 1	10 3	19 0	20 9	37 4	33 8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less					
The State	17 562	10 690	3 110	885	1 006	1 871	1 765	441	222	144	258	700	10.1	7.1	16.3	25.6	37.4
Urban and Rural	14 397	10 198	2 767	617	578	237	924	402	188	66	139	129	6.4	3.9	6.8	10.7	24.0
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	1 707	220	230	126	56	15	61	18	6	6	22	15	3.6	1.5	4.8	...	54.4
Central Cities	1 171	131	19	5	7	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	3.3	...	...	...	...
BOSTON SMSA - Continued	1 493	1 045	241	121	50	15	57	14	6	6	22	15	3.8	1.3	5.0	...	...
Negro	1 849	679	90	31	38	11	43	37	6	6	...	...	5.1	5.4	...	...	...
Families with male head	729	598	78	9	38	6	20	20	...	...	...	...	2.7	3.3	...	...	...
Head employed	120	81	12	22	...	5	23	17	...	...	...	...	19.2	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	43	36	7	...	...	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	77	45	5	22	...	5	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	512	402	71	3	25	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	1.0	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	222	161	13	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	2.3	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	290	241	34	3	12	25	111	44	32	4	19	12	4.3	15.9	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 351	1 027	201	38	60	53	184	60	54	6	32	32	6.9	7.7	...	29.9	...
Construction craftsmen	2 648	1 696	699	93	107	16	60	17	17	...	...	...	4.7	7.1	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	692	361	240	53	22	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	2.5	2.9	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	636	415	175	11	29	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	9.5	11.3	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	1 320	920	284	29	56	31	123	43	32	6	27	17	2.5	4.7	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 800	2 072	497	82	87	62	175	28	38	13	22	24	6.3	7.6	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 041	760	179	32	47	23	64	27	16	6	10	9	3.8	8.9	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	862	683	146	12	26	9	64	34	22	...	...	...	7.1	15.1	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	877	629	172	28	38	30	114	14	14	...	...	...	5.2	2.4	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	774	642	236	37	51	7	85	10	7	...	...	...	4.5	5.9	...	...	...
Construction	1 122	674	253	47	48	4	23	10	6	...	...	...	7.6	7.8	...	...	...
Manufacturing	327	132	56	18	13	4	10	6	4	...	...	...	4.4	4.4	...	...	...
Other industries	559	340	169	26	21	3	52	35	7	...	...	...	9.3	10.3	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	33	30	...	...	5	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2 350	1 744	388	96	79	43	190	95	33	7	18	37	8.1	8.5	...	...	...
Food service workers	439	298	85	36	11	9	53	29	15	...	...	...	5.4	9.7	...	...	...
Protective service workers	240	194	37	5	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	1.7	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	1 671	1 252	266	55	64	34	133	66	18	7	14	28	8.0	6.8	...	...	...
Private household workers	36	16	10	5	...	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	834	227	173	99	82	53	109	17	24	28	28	12	17.2	13.9	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 531	265	170	169	346	1 581	732	22	10	50	91	559	28.9	5.9	29.6	26.3	35.4
Families with female head	10 360	2 363	853	701	1 409	5 034	4 702	281	129	185	721	3 386	45.4	11.9	26.4	51.2	67.3
Head employed	3 793	2 140	716	381	358	198	709	233	102	97	184	93	18.7	10.9	14.2	25.5	47.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	417	255	63	44	26	29	74	22	6	24	10	12	17.7	8.6	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	131	107	10	5	13	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	62	42	10	17	4	4	22	12	4	6	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 202	694	232	95	119	62	202	45	37	31	61	28	16.8	6.5	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	712	444	107	71	39	51	105	51	17	12	17	18	14.7	15.9	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	73	45	11	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	935	498	206	100	97	34	196	75	30	20	49	22	21.0	14.6	20.0	...	...
Food service workers	126	50	42	7	8	15	30	7	...	...	...	...	23.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	809	448	164	93	89	19	166	75	30	13	45	19	28.5	16.7	18.3	...	...
Private household workers	282	96	65	60	48	13	87	28	8	4	34	13	30.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	270	53	34	11	68	104	132	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	6 297	170	103	309	983	4 732	3 861	43	27	82	495	3 214	61.3	25.3	26.2	50.4	76.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969					
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less						
The State	6 518	4 014	951	344	383	826	897	207	48	56	131	455	13.8	5.2	5.0	16.3	34.2	55.1
Urban and Rural	5 218	3 840	860	296	244	88	398	171	33	37	86	71	7.6	4.5	3.8	18.0	35.2	...
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	1 207	870	252	8	63	14	57	16	5	—	31	5	4.7	1.8	2.0	—	—	...
Central Cities	45	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
BOSTON SMSA — Continued	1 074	804	195	8	53	14	47	16	5	—	21	5	4.4	2.0	2.6	—	—	...
Persons of Spanish Language	538	479	51	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Families with male head	102	93	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head employed	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	248	193	39	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	71	49	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	177	144	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	370	264	77	7	22	—	24	17	—	—	7	—	6.5	6.4	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	907	628	151	75	53	—	43	17	6	11	9	—	4.7	2.7	4.0	—	—	...
Construction craftsmen	211	123	51	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Mechanics and repairmen	332	242	48	20	22	—	25	5	5	11	9	—	7.5	2.1	—	—	—	...
All other craftsmen	364	263	52	23	26	—	18	12	6	—	—	—	4.9	4.6	—	—	—	...
Operatives, except transport	888	653	121	64	33	17	113	58	9	12	17	17	12.7	8.9	7.4	—	—	...
Durable goods manufacturing	350	248	46	20	16	—	39	33	—	—	—	6	11.0	12.3	—	—	—	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	380	267	63	20	17	7	66	21	9	12	17	7	17.4	7.9	—	—	...	
Nonmanufacturing operatives	152	118	12	18	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
Transport equipment operatives	154	127	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	240	166	73	32	23	6	35	6	4	2	17	6	3.9	4.7	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except private household	64	14	44	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Manufacturing	55	30	15	2	8	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other industries	121	62	14	24	15	6	21	6	4	2	8	6	17.4	—	—	—	—	...
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	52	25	6	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except kindred farm laborers	43	16	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
All other laborers, except private household	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	540	402	63	12	20	43	111	42	9	12	5	43	20.6	10.4	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	203	156	31	—	—	16	52	27	9	—	—	16	25.6	17.3	—	—	—	...
Protective service workers	53	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	284	193	32	12	20	27	59	15	—	—	—	27	20.8	7.8	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	287	100	63	29	28	67	66	10	—	—	13	43	23.0	10.0	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	993	74	28	109	111	671	433	26	15	19	32	341	43.6	—	—	17.4	28.8	50.8
Families with female head	1 354	291	135	36	115	777	671	39	6	8	42	576	49.6	13.4	4.4	—	36.5	74.1
Head employed	455	222	114	14	51	54	74	16	—	—	14	44	16.3	7.2	—	—	—	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	80	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	180	71	68	11	6	24	18	—	—	—	—	18	10.0	—	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	119	71	14	3	11	20	34	14	—	—	—	20	28.6	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	69	44	8	—	7	10	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other service workers	59	44	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	36	—	—	8	6	22	32	—	—	—	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	863	69	21	14	58	701	565	23	6	—	22	514	65.5	—	—	—	—	73.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				Did not work in 1969
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Total	201 396	138 024	7 979	8 662	21 511	10 648	2 269	972	595	1 406	5 406	5 406	25.1
Families with male head	170 216	135 537	6 076	4 538	794	4 519	2 196	822	470	785	296	296	31.3
Head employed	23 554	18 734	805	630	109	387	191	32	18	59	59	59	54.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	435	380	7	14	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	2 419	1 007	305	154	90	299	191	8	5	31	4	4	—
Teachers, librarians, and secondary school workers	20 700	17 347	493	462	20	391	177	24	13	51	50	50	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	20 778	18 498	296	242	20	361	174	55	5	49	5	5	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	17 949	16 171	237	187	12	196	124	34	5	38	5	5	—
Managers and administrators, except private household	2 829	2 327	59	55	12	65	53	21	5	11	5	5	—
Self-employed	1 303	1 155	28	20	3	37	9	10	5	11	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 526	1 172	31	35	8	55	44	11	5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	9 580	7 248	248	311	54	261	134	58	14	46	9	9	—
Sales workers	3 808	2 963	179	179	26	128	49	29	9	32	9	9	—
Retail trade	7 624	6 617	121	132	26	133	85	29	9	14	9	9	—
Other than retail trade	11 951	10 146	136	167	57	301	51	38	41	50	21	21	—
Clerical and kindred workers	43 646	34 322	6 457	6 457	227	1 167	590	185	122	200	21	21	—
Construction craftsmen	9 401	8 973	203	175	35	416	160	84	72	89	23	23	—
Mechanics and repairmen	23 622	19 727	541	382	145	481	282	64	30	66	39	39	—
All other craftsmen	28 054	21 365	1 171	731	135	960	468	186	90	138	78	78	—
Operatives, except transport	13 624	10 118	552	397	88	537	281	83	36	100	32	32	—
Durable goods manufacturing	6 975	4 046	1 374	1 003	36	286	101	99	29	113	36	36	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	6 813	7 455	1 616	318	11	569	86	64	4	29	5	5	—
Transportation equipment	6 900	4 670	1 489	1 151	25	373	155	103	14	44	14	14	—
Laborers, except farm	1 233	950	237	71	6	59	38	12	11	9	9	9	—
Laborers, except private household	3 445	2 468	570	188	14	236	91	76	30	30	9	9	—
Other industries	309	207	39	32	5	31	14	7	5	5	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	217	130	16	27	5	21	6	7	5	5	—	—	—
Form laborers and farm foremen	92	77	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	13 328	10 141	1 764	655	127	526	242	94	50	105	35	35	—
Service workers, except private household	4 303	3 592	414	123	47	195	60	34	23	15	12	12	—
Food service workers	6 893	5 093	318	376	94	253	107	49	25	53	19	19	—
Other service workers, except private household	4 107	1 214	1 170	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	27 073	1 273	779	3 542	20 506	5 741	59	78	80	517	5 007	5 007	—
Head unemployed	26 748	8 354	1 632	2 752	11 225	7 275	539	287	381	1 302	4 766	4 766	—
Families with female head	13 266	8 059	1 860	1 276	287	1 718	488	211	247	580	192	192	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 577	1 114	13	13	14	140	67	11	18	38	9	9	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	452	341	63	81	11	105	19	26	56	48	11	11	—
Sales workers	650	426	124	111	63	432	114	29	28	75	55	55	—
Clerical and kindred workers	3 641	2 618	424	321	41	259	114	67	75	158	64	64	—
Managers and administrators, including transport	4 362	2 536	413	385	89	478	20	12	12	4	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	217	115	42	37	5	36	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	30	19	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except private household	2 092	1 060	385	313	67	434	122	74	52	144	42	42	—
Service workers, except private household	1 724	312	169	129	13	273	55	46	20	55	10	10	—
Food service workers	1 368	748	146	184	74	238	66	28	31	89	32	32	—
Other service workers	1 205	89	54	31	18	60	15	21	9	4	4	4	—
Private household workers	504	109	98	74	106	127	4	21	—	62	62	62	—
Head unemployed	12 978	186	378	1 359	10 832	5 430	47	55	134	682	4 512	4 512	—
Head not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	112 344	79 100	13 859	3 707	4 300	11 608	4 633	1 120	408	243	741	2 121	4.1	1.4	3.0	6.6	17.2	18.3
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	95 532	77 449	12 800	2 683	2 187	413	2 172	1 056	349	169	462	136	9.3	1.4	2.7	6.3	21.1	32.9
SPRINGFIELD—CHICOPÉE—HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA	13 148	10 192	2 315	2 414	1 998	29	161	96	18	10	37	—	1.2	0.9	0.8	2.4	18.7	—
Families with male head	1756	1225	883	85	57	6	22	11	5	—	6	—	1.2	1.5	0.6	—	22.8	—
Head employed	9 301	9 301	1 427	329	136	23	139	85	13	10	31	5	1.3	0.9	3.0	3.0	22.8	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 256	11 256	1 668	168	107	14	168	120	10	10	19	5	1.3	1.1	1.0	6.0	18.7	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10 886	9 891	768	127	86	14	105	70	10	5	13	5	3.7	3.7	1.3	3.9	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 414	1 365	187	41	21	—	50	50	—	—	—	—	4.0	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	830	753	111	11	16	—	33	28	—	—	—	—	3.4	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	784	612	137	30	5	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	3.6	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	5 804	5 804	754	190	144	11	104	56	14	13	21	—	1.5	1.0	1.9	6.8	14.6	—
Retail trade	2 198	1 763	274	101	60	—	56	6	6	4	—	—	1.8	1.6	2.2	4.0	—	—
Other than retail trade	4 705	4 041	480	89	84	11	48	27	8	9	21	—	1.4	0.7	1.7	3.2	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	7 009	5 973	673	166	147	30	169	64	26	6	49	14	2.3	1.1	3.9	3.2	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	22 960	18 749	3 668	368	426	20	434	208	92	25	85	24	2.6	1.9	3.0	4.4	18.8	—
Construction craftsmen	4 752	3 163	1 522	247	172	20	124	46	36	24	24	12	2.6	1.5	3.1	2.4	16.1	—
Mechanics and repairmen	3 902	3 082	822	247	172	20	136	87	38	14	9	29	2.9	1.9	6.9	6.9	—	—
All other craftsmen	13 578	11 684	1 398	223	227	46	174	77	18	5	52	12	1.3	0.7	1.3	2.2	22.9	—
Operatives, except transport	16 582	13 044	2 602	450	375	111	490	232	93	30	88	47	3.0	1.8	3.6	6.7	23.5	42.3
Durable goods manufacturing	9 496	6 880	1 842	330	185	31	56	87	47	18	37	24	2.4	1.3	3.5	3.5	20.9	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	5 338	4 216	1 366	111	111	55	210	84	26	8	34	12	3.4	2.2	3.6	13.2	30.6	—
Transport equipment operatives	2 545	1 948	412	84	72	22	96	51	20	4	17	3	2.8	2.9	9.1	9.3	—	—
Laborers, except farm	3 326	2 237	676	178	204	31	181	56	23	15	36	3	3.9	2.5	3.4	11.8	20.9	—
Manufacturing	875	650	155	40	54	6	42	10	7	11	60	21	7.6	4.8	4.5	3.4	29.4	—
Other industries	1 704	1 200	296	63	125	20	139	41	6	10	20	10	5.1	3.4	2.0	—	16.0	—
Farmers and farm managers	414	373	26	10	5	—	61	81	—	—	—	—	14.7	16.4	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	284	153	55	26	36	14	61	11	—	—	—	—	21.5	7.2	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	231	120	36	36	36	6	49	11	—	—	—	—	12.2	8.5	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	7 497	5 901	332	347	347	54	214	88	27	34	57	8	2.9	1.5	3.2	10.2	16.4	—
Service workers, except private household	2 699	2 287	227	90	85	10	32	11	4	11	6	—	5.9	3.6	2.6	—	—	—
Food service workers	3 030	3 030	435	193	173	34	127	56	18	19	26	8	3.3	0.5	1.8	9.8	15.0	—
Other service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	2 381	866	601	453	354	107	200	33	28	39	67	33	8.4	3.8	4.7	8.6	18.9	30.8
Head unemployed	14 631	785	428	571	1 759	11 088	2 261	31	31	35	212	1 952	15.5	3.9	7.2	6.1	12.1	17.6
Head not in labor force	15 818	5 070	1 740	777	1 633	6 598	4 057	280	155	163	768	2 691	25.6	5.5	8.9	21.0	47.0	40.8
Families with female head	7 594	4 780	1 494	472	612	236	835	249	109	84	235	158	11.0	5.2	7.3	17.8	38.4	66.9
Head employed	981	530	292	85	48	26	55	7	15	—	12	4	5.6	1.3	5.1	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	419	328	72	6	9	4	81	20	5	—	—	—	6.1	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	400	230	94	23	47	6	59	16	8	—	35	4	14.8	7.0	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	2 295	1 672	345	95	138	45	164	41	22	26	26	27	7.1	6.4	6.4	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 791	1 159	370	95	127	40	163	54	13	25	43	28	9.1	4.7	3.5	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen and operatives, including transport	—	47	—	—	—	—	26	18	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	24	6	—	7	8	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	1 497	728	307	156	208	98	295	66	46	29	88	3	19.7	9.1	15.0	18.6	42.3	—
Service workers, except private household	615	251	112	161	96	39	161	40	17	19	60	25	26.2	15.9	15.2	—	—	—
Food service workers	882	477	195	60	91	59	134	26	29	10	28	41	15.2	5.5	14.9	—	—	—
Other service workers	132	80	14	5	23	10	32	27	—	—	—	5	24.2	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	513	84	106	66	139	118	143	—	3	10	67	63	27.9	—	2.8	—	—	—
Head unemployed	7 711	206	140	239	882	6 244	3 079	31	43	69	466	2 470	39.9	15.0	30.7	28.9	52.8	39.6
Head not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
The State	109 711	14 738	5 717	6 768	15 457	7 143	1 477	677	556	1 120	3 313	6.5	2.2	4.6	9.7	16.5	21.4	
Urban and Rural	86 847	13 390	4 063	3 387	7 899	3 199	1 377	542	338	579	363	3.7	1.2	4.0	8.3	17.1	46.0	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	12 147	1 739	658	676	61	1 4	104	28	6	89	42	2.2	1.2	1.6	0.9	...	...
Central Cities	9 013	1 112	21	20	...	14	10	...	...	10	...	3.1	0.9	...	...	...	...
BOSTON	458	281	105	69	...	18	28	...	...	25	42	3.1	0.9	2.1	1.1	12.8	...
Total	10 760	1 346	532	387	61	28	18	...	...	24	42	2.3	1.5	2.5	12.7	13.7	...
Families with male head	6 605	825	318	175	36	281	76	21	23	41	12	2.0	1.3	3.1	10.0	9.2	...	
Head employed	5 791	669	120	119	31	134	96	21	23	41	12	4.3	2.2	3.1	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 092	156	61	56	5	30	11	...	...	13	5	5.8	2.6	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	571	94	56	28	5	17	7	...	...	4	5	3.0	1.8	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	4 979	588	212	189	49	106	61	...	...	22	5	2.1	1.5	2.0	5.7	11.6	...
Retail trade	2 028	247	124	95	26	72	6	...	...	6	5	3.6	2.1	2.4	4.8	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 951	341	88	94	23	34	28	...	...	22	1.2	1.2	1.2	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	18 193	9 652	2 900	339	98	257	108	...	...	49	28	2.8	1.4	4.9	7.9	14.5	...
Mechanics and repairmen	3 602	1 483	469	316	143	187	67	...	...	33	16	3.5	2.1	2.2	7.0	16.7	36.6
All other craftsmen	9 228	7 355	2 920	194	80	109	10	...	...	54	31	3.1	1.9	3.6	3.8	27.8	...
Operatives, except transport	9 356	6 939	2 529	329	133	458	215	...	...	63	78	4.9	3.1	4.0	9.6	19.1	58.6
Durable goods manufacturing	5 811	3 547	1 264	117	37	116	49	...	...	17	15	3.2	1.8	4.6	6.8	14.5	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 365	1 866	643	106	44	67	20	...	...	13	32	6.5	4.2	4.3	12.9	22.6	...
Transport equipment operatives	5 162	3 500	1 004	351	224	258	80	...	...	51	6	4.4	1.9	3.1	10.0	20.8	...
Laborers, except farm	5 261	3 413	1 056	483	51	227	86	...	...	40	16	4.4	2.5	6.2	16.5	15.1	...
Construction	1 394	676	228	131	26	76	21	...	...	20	5	5.5	3.1	5.3	8.8	...	...
Manufacturing	1 694	144	31	35	9	20	4	...	...	4	12	2.9	1.3	2.8	...	...	...
Other industries	3 173	532	224	139	16	19	11	...	...	8	...	...	2.6	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	69	10	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	75	15	...	...	5	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	56	19	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	13 307	2 025	636	663	176	808	338	...	...	126	113	6.1	3.4	7.7	11.9	19.0	64.2
Food service workers	2 908	681	268	188	40	287	109	...	...	39	37	9.9	6.3	11.5	9.0	20.7	...
Protective service workers	4 317	3 399	80	82	19	437	195	...	...	4	10	1.9	0.9	3.8	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	6 082	4 388	288	344	117	437	195	...	...	68	66	7.2	4.4	6.6	16.7	19.8	56.4
Private household workers	72	37	...	4	11	20	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	2 847	672	582	511	350	485	34	...	...	136	150	17.0	4.6	12.9	13.4	26.6	42.9
Head not in labor force	20 017	676	1 072	2 870	14 318	3 459	66	...	...	405	2 800	17.3	6.1	7.1	13.1	14.1	19.6
Families with female head	31 893	2 624	1 614	3 419	15 453	9 419	429	...	...	335	7 048	29.5	4.9	7.9	20.8	41.0	45.6
Head employed	13 343	2 249	1 034	1 241	545	1 475	371	...	...	619	331	11.1	4.5	6.9	20.1	33.8	38.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 547	324	156	113	30	90	31	...	...	13	16	5.9	3.4	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	468	71	32	17	14	57	4	...	...	8	13	7.9	1.1	15.4	...	...	...
Sales workers	5 315	3 756	636	293	229	481	85	...	...	90	124	8.5	3.0	12.9	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 101	398	174	121	92	234	77	...	...	26	53	11.0	6.0	6.0	30.7	27.3	59.3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	174	122	28	12	12	28	13	...	...	6	7	14.9	10.7	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	2 735	558	275	420	146	489	127	...	...	50	86	17.9	9.5	9.7	18.2	41.0	58.9
Service workers, except private household	849	313	185	160	82	183	31	...	...	24	24	21.6	9.9	7.0	18.9	40.6	...
Food service workers	1 886	373	140	280	117	306	96	...	...	41	36	16.2	9.4	11.0	17.6	41.2	...
Other service workers	349	117	61	80	17	85	22	...	...	4	17	24.4	18.8	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	628	104	46	182	208	235	11	...	...	6	122	37.4	...	5.8	...	46.2	58.7
Head unemployed	421	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	17 922	271	534	1 996	14 700	7 709	47	...	...	898	6 605	43.0	11.2	16.2	21.5	45.0	44.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	
The State	14 133	8 394	2 541	736	879	1 583	1 559	179	144	234	649	11.0	4.2	7.0	19.6	26.6	41.0	11.0	4.2	7.0	19.6	26.6
Urban and Rural	11 407	7 070	2 653	511	513	214	790	145	66	125	129	6.9	4.1	6.4	12.9	24.4	60.3	6.9	4.1	6.4	12.9	24.4
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	11 407	7 070	2 653	511	513	214	790	145	66	125	129	6.9	4.1	6.4	12.9	24.4	60.3	6.9	4.1	6.4	12.9	24.4
Central Cities	1 071	701	197	66	40	15	51	4	—	17	—	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	3.4	—	—	—	—
BOSTON—Continued	847	588	144	66	6	15	47	9	6	17	15	5.5	1.5	—	—	—	—	5.5	1.5	—	—	—
Negro	517	386	78	9	38	6	26	9	6	6	—	1.7	2.3	—	—	—	—	1.7	2.3	—	—	—
Families with male head	90	60	12	18	—	—	17	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Need employed	39	32	5	18	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	51	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	369	285	57	3	13	11	5	—	—	5	—	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	1.4	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	197	141	32	3	13	11	5	—	—	5	—	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	172	144	25	3	60	22	98	24	4	19	12	9.5	4.0	18.6	—	—	—	9.5	4.0	18.6	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 032	798	129	23	60	22	98	24	4	19	12	9.5	4.0	18.6	—	—	—	9.5	4.0	18.6	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 218	1 378	606	86	98	50	324	30	6	32	32	6.0	3.2	—	—	—	—	6.0	3.2	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	604	310	213	46	22	13	31	12	10	7	9	2.9	3.9	—	—	—	—	2.9	3.9	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	545	346	156	11	26	6	16	5	6	5	17	8.1	2.5	8.0	—	—	—	8.1	2.5	8.0	—	—
All other craftsmen	1 069	722	237	29	50	31	87	18	19	27	17	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	2 398	1 778	485	79	93	53	152	29	13	18	24	6.3	3.8	7.2	—	—	—	6.3	3.8	7.2	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	901	668	138	29	43	23	52	13	8	6	9	5.8	3.6	9.4	—	—	—	5.8	3.6	9.4	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	714	564	126	32	26	15	79	16	8	5	15	7.4	5.1	12.7	—	—	—	7.4	5.1	12.7	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	839	546	141	18	38	30	60	47	12	12	15	6.0	2.7	6.9	—	—	—	6.0	2.7	6.9	—	—
Laborers, except farm	234	358	237	97	64	4	45	14	17	11	4	7.5	7.6	3.0	—	—	—	7.5	7.6	3.0	—	—
Construction	273	110	53	18	9	4	18	7	7	6	4	6.1	3.1	—	—	—	—	6.1	3.1	—	—	—
Manufacturing	200	112	53	18	9	4	42	6	6	5	4	5.0	5.2	—	—	—	—	5.0	5.2	—	—	—
Other industries	49	249	137	26	16	—	10	7	—	5	—	9.5	—	5.1	—	—	—	9.5	—	5.1	—	—
Formers and farm managers	23	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Form laborers and farm foremen	13	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Firm laborers, wage workers	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 993	1 460	333	84	73	43	184	27	7	18	37	9.2	6.5	8.1	—	—	—	9.2	6.5	8.1	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 378	248	77	33	11	9	49	29	11	—	9	13.0	11.7	—	—	—	—	13.0	11.7	—	—	—
Food service workers	1 273	149	20	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 442	1 063	236	51	58	34	131	16	7	14	28	9.1	6.2	6.8	—	—	—	9.1	6.2	6.8	—	—
Private household workers	31	16	10	—	—	5	15	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	546	186	147	83	77	53	103	11	24	28	12	18.9	5.9	16.3	—	—	—	18.9	5.9	16.3	—	—
Head not in labor force	2 116	238	131	142	289	1 316	666	17	10	50	508	31.5	7.1	7.6	35.2	28.0	38.6	31.5	7.1	7.6	35.2	28.0
Families with female head	9 187	1 933	722	629	1 231	4 652	4 336	225	110	175	645	47.2	11.6	15.2	27.8	51.6	68.4	47.2	11.6	15.2	27.8	51.6
Need employed	3 161	1 740	596	323	317	185	618	185	83	93	164	19.6	10.6	13.9	28.8	51.7	50.3	19.6	10.6	13.9	28.8	51.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	330	195	54	29	13	4	65	19	4	24	12	19.7	9.7	—	—	—	—	19.7	9.7	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	42	42	10	6	6	4	17	12	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales, except kindred workers	84	56	22	6	18	12	18	12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and kindred workers	533	184	91	66	100	56	172	40	29	27	48	17.8	7.5	15.8	—	—	—	17.8	7.5	15.8	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	617	374	96	66	66	47	99	45	17	12	18	16.0	12.0	—	—	—	—	16.0	12.0	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	73	45	11	12	12	5	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	809	432	168	85	90	34	166	53	25	20	46	20.5	12.3	14.9	—	—	—	20.5	12.3	14.9	—	—
Food service workers	105	50	21	7	8	19	30	—	7	4	19	28.6	—	—	—	—	—	28.6	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	704	382	147	78	82	15	136	53	25	13	42	19.3	13.9	17.0	—	—	—	19.3	13.9	17.0	—	—
Private household workers	211	59	51	46	42	13	75	16	8	4	34	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	35.5	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	240	47	26	11	240	100	122	5	—	6	36	50.8	—	—	—	—	—	50.8	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	5 786	146	100	295	878	4 367	3 596	35	27	76	445	62.2	24.0	27.0	25.8	50.7	69.0	62.2	24.0	27.0	25.8	50.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969				
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less					
HOLYOKE																	
Total	9 980	6 731	1 160	411	411	1 267	589	107	42	56	67	317	5.9	3.6	13.6	16.3	25.0
Families with male head	8 182	6 538	1 078	274	274	43	241	102	31	40	50	18	2.9	2.9	14.6	20.1	...
Head employed	933	725	177	9	9	5	28	10	5	5	8	...	1.4	2.8	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	119	48	71	...	...	...	10	5	5	5	8	...	8.1	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	814	677	106	9	9	5	18	5	...	...	...	...	2.2	0.7	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	951	874	66	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	845	780	59	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaried	106	74	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	67	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	492	397	56	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	183	141	13	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	309	256	43	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	630	508	77	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 777	1 459	215	63	63	14	43	20	12	6	5	5	2.5	5.6	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	368	294	38	20	20	16	10	5	...	...	...	...	2.7	1.4	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	352	278	52	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	1.7	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 057	887	125	27	27	14	18	15	12	6	...	...	1.4	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	1 893	1 457	315	44	44	13	82	39	5	13	12	13	4.3	2.7	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	593	451	99	22	22	7	61	28	5	13	8	7	3.5	2.4	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 082	833	190	17	17	35	28	16	5	13	4	6	5.6	3.4	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	218	173	26	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	400	321	37	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	312	214	50	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	77	50	13	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction	86	62	10	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	149	102	27	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other industries	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	771	571	85	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	84	49	21	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	345	286	21	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service	342	236	53	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	274	129	31	66	66	4	34	5	6	11	12	...	12.4	3.9	...	...	...
Head unemployed	1 524	64	51	71	71	1 220	314	...	...	...	...	299	20.6	...	...	4.2	24.5
Head not in labor force	2 294	599	189	107	107	1 161	725	47	30	25	135	488	31.6	7.8	23.4	56.7	42.0
Families with female head	875	568	166	40	40	29	117	40	24	17	17	19	13.4	14.5	...	...	...
Head employed	64	44	28	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	50	33	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	63	49	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	237	177	23	3	3	15	27	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	256	161	61	15	15	5	42	20	5	12	4	5	11.4	2.8	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	164	92	27	33	33	4	31	10	11	5	5	...	18.9	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	78	43	15	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	86	49	12	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	14	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	103	14	20	6	6	28	39	7	3	...	...	12	37.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	1 316	17	3	41	41	1 104	569	...	...	...	...	457	43.2	...	...	63.3	41.4
Head not in labor force	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	33 762	22 429	4 410	1 307	1 474	4 142	1 813	400	216	80	321	1.8	4.9	6.1	21.8	19.2
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	27 584	21 774	4 010	933	716	1 611	888	358	179	55	217	1.6	4.5	6.0	30.3	49.1
SPRINGFIELD	3 212	2 431	589	110	75	7	46	23	-	5	18	0.9	-	4.5	-	-
Total	8	8	235	5	23	-	6	6	-	-	18	3.3	-	4.8	-	-
Families with male head	2 240	1 654	354	105	52	7	40	17	10	5	11	1.2	4.7	-	-	-
Head employed	2 722	2 121	416	111	71	16	53	32	20	11	11	1.6	5.5	-	-	-
Head unemployed	2 637	2 379	181	61	16	-	41	20	10	-	-	3.3	-	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	1 82	177	31	10	34	-	6	6	-	-	-	3.0	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	202	166	31	5	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	3.6	-	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	2 189	1 772	286	68	52	11	36	21	4	-	11	1.2	1.4	-	-	-
Retail trade	1 792	1 155	604	43	30	-	13	8	4	-	-	2.2	-	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	1 397	1 168	171	25	22	11	23	8	4	-	11	0.7	2.3	-	-	-
Clerical and kindred workers	2 050	1 688	268	65	43	25	53	28	16	-	13	1.3	4.8	4.6	-	-
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 077	3 861	968	198	132	13	171	70	46	9	33	2.8	1.4	4.8	-	-
Construction craftsmen	1 345	808	171	59	17	13	43	21	9	27	7	3.2	1.1	6.6	-	-
Mechanics and repairmen	1 319	1 033	171	28	17	12	55	41	10	9	33	4.2	3.7	5.8	-	-
All other craftsmen	3 697	3 166	387	69	63	12	79	20	9	5	33	0.6	2.3	-	-	-
Operatives, except transport	4 616	3 534	794	124	126	38	188	74	47	8	45	4.1	5.9	6.5	-	-
Durable goods manufacturing	2 589	2 007	429	64	74	18	89	22	27	8	27	2.1	6.3	-	-	-
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 202	837	220	34	30	11	102	27	6	5	5	3.4	2.9	-	-	-
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 795	1 445	145	29	22	9	56	25	14	4	13	2.9	2.7	-	-	-
Transport equipment operatives	1 719	1 273	319	56	59	12	74	28	7	10	26	2.2	7.7	-	-	-
Laborers, except farm	1 313	868	260	21	19	26	96	21	19	5	39	4.3	7.3	-	-	-
Construction	303	171	62	31	33	6	66	5	6	6	9	2.9	-	-	-	-
Other industries	241	173	41	10	12	5	25	6	7	7	7	10.4	3.5	-	-	-
Other than retail trade	769	524	157	27	46	15	45	10	6	5	14	5.9	3.8	-	-	-
Farmers and farm managers	15	15	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm laborers and farm foremen	80	19	23	10	14	14	56	11	17	5	9	-	-	-	-	-
Farm laborers, wage workers	64	15	19	10	14	6	44	11	13	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	16	4	4	4	4	8	12	4	4	8	3	3.8	3.7	8.4	14.7	-
Service workers, except private household	2 694	2 013	355	155	143	28	102	47	13	13	21	2.3	3.7	-	-	-
Food service workers	380	233	102	31	30	5	30	15	4	15	15	6.4	3.7	-	-	-
Protective service workers	1 928	1 099	169	100	72	23	68	32	9	13	6	0.4	3.7	-	-	-
Other service workers, except private household	1 266	927	164	100	72	-	68	32	9	13	6	3.5	5.5	13.0	-	-
Private household workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head unemployed	945	327	233	190	132	63	92	21	17	12	23	6.4	7.3	6.3	17.4	17.8
Head not in labor force	5 233	328	167	194	626	3 918	833	21	20	13	81	15.9	12.0	6.7	12.9	47.6
Families with female head	6 382	4 679	679	294	746	2 913	2 065	109	83	78	395	32.4	12.2	26.5	52.9	48.1
Head employed	2 797	1 614	536	199	255	123	370	95	52	41	110	13.6	5.9	9.7	20.6	58.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 477	1 136	136	49	11	4	29	3	6	6	6	7.7	1.8	4.4	-	-
Managers and administrators, except farm	318	197	110	55	5	4	20	6	5	-	4	16.9	-	-	-	-
Sales workers	173	110	33	14	10	6	8	3	3	5	5	4.6	2.7	-	-	-
Clerical and kindred workers	866	605	129	62	65	6	70	10	8	22	25	8.1	6.2	-	-	-
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	499	298	110	29	45	17	74	21	5	4	39	14.8	7.0	4.5	-	-
Laborers, except farm	29	25	-	7	-	4	4	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers	3	3	-	3	-	3	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	591	270	113	38	105	65	133	27	28	11	30	10.0	24.8	-	28.6	-
Food service workers	188	65	97	25	51	31	56	8	6	6	17	29.8	-	-	-	-
Other service workers	403	205	16	13	54	34	77	19	20	5	13	9.3	-	-	-	-
Private household workers	61	39	3	-	14	5	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head unemployed	193	45	54	12	38	44	49	-	31	6	22	21	-	-	-	-
Head not in labor force	3 462	91	89	83	453	2 746	1 646	14	31	31	263	47.5	-	-	58.1	47.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Total	37 030	24 566	4 654	1 396	1 486	4 928	1 670	140	72	239	783	4.5	1.8	3.0	5.2	16.1	15.9	
Families with male head	30 214	24 120	4 176	1 047	1 128	4 928	1 670	140	72	239	783	2.7	1.8	2.9	4.4	21.8	33.8	
Head employed	4 160	3 083	877	23	56	14	811	191	46	157	51	1.3	0.9	1.1	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	91	56	23	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.4	...	1.5	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	683	337	83	20	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.1	1.0	1.0	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 376	317	517	83	31	14	10	5	...	...	...	2.3	2.2	1.4	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 400	2 999	290	58	43	10	36	4	...	...	...	1.3	1.3	1.7	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 820	2 509	237	39	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.2	6.9	...	...	...	...
Salaried	580	490	53	19	8	10	4	...	...	...	...	6.6	4.2	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	271	237	26	4	4	4	24	...	...	...	...	7.8	9.5	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	309	253	27	19	4	6	4	...	...	...	...	1.7	0.9	2.3	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 090	1 702	216	68	96	8	36	5	...	...	...	0.5	0.9	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	741	29	81	29	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.4	1.4	3.7	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 349	1 103	135	39	65	8	32	5	...	...	...	1.5	0.3	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 529	2 114	241	69	90	20	38	13	...	...	...	2.4	1.7	...	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	7 024	5 627	980	282	190	15	171	33	...	...	...	3.6	2.2	4.4	18.3	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 564	1 015	353	137	113	5	59	18	...	...	...	3.1	2.7	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	1 269	1 094	142	3	75	5	37	6	...	...	...	1.8	1.6	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	4 191	3 518	485	108	108	5	75	8	...	...	...	1.8	1.6	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	4 802	3 803	689	151	137	22	192	19	...	...	...	4.0	2.8	2.8	6.0	32.1	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 299	2 620	483	93	81	22	87	10	...	...	...	2.6	1.3	2.1	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	776	597	108	43	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.1	5.6	3.7	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 721	1 383	284	15	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.0	7.0	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 251	882	284	88	22	14	284	15	...	...	...	3.7	1.5	5.3	...	...	...
Construction	1 242	802	199	84	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	2.1	5.0	...	...	...
Manufacturing	306	170	69	26	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	3.5	...	...	...	...
Other industries	662	424	100	49	26	6	14	5	...	...	...	2.6	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.7	2.7	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	29	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	29	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	3 153	2 461	393	159	121	19	123	14	...	...	...	3.9	2.8	3.6	8.8	11.6	...
Service workers, except private household	1 405	1 051	114	50	44	4	17	5	...	...	...	4.7	3.3	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	1 259	1 051	114	50	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.5	2.6	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 489	1 110	224	78	62	15	73	9	...	...	...	4.9	2.8	4.0	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	842	233	276	178	127	28	66	10	...	...	...	7.8	...	3.6	8.4	18.9	...
Head unemployed	5 974	213	202	171	639	4 749	793	9	11	58	715	13.3	...	4.5	6.4	9.1	15.1	
Head not in labor force	6 529	1 941	597	357	664	2 970	1 403	35	29	245	1 020	21.5	3.8	5.9	8.1	36.9	34.3	
Families with female head	3 089	1 891	537	269	276	116	249	23	14	87	60	8.1	3.4	4.3	5.2	31.5	51.7	
Head employed	524	285	124	63	32	20	42	5	5	6	8	8.0	8.1	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	62	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.6	2.5	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	192	171	43	19	9	1.5	3	6	...	...	...	5.5	1.7	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	1 038	332	140	58	41	2.6	49	...	...	...	...	8.2	4.8	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	597	17	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	613	280	122	57	99	55	92	11	9	35	27	15.0	3.6	9.0	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	314	63	33	31	68	19	60	5	9	35	19	28.0	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	399	217	89	26	31	36	32	10	9	8	8	8.0	4.6	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	46	20	17	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	135	11	20	14	48	42	44	4	5	8	27	32.8	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	3 305	2 812	1 110	12	10	150	933	35.6	33.2
Head not in labor force

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	1 390 982	75 906	1 106 960	208 116	1 222 685	66 224	988 457	168 004	168 297	9 682	118 503	40 112	85 281	33 578
Elementary: Less than 8 years	161 463	3 820	98 941	58 702	137 913	3 108	87 241	47 564	23 550	712	11 700	11 138	8 553	3 352
8 years	132 732	3 781	93 300	35 651	114 687	3 091	82 644	28 952	18 045	690	10 656	6 699	7 169	3 651
High school: 1 to 3 years	276 943	14 760	219 346	42 837	237 424	11 224	191 096	35 104	39 619	3 536	28 250	7 733	23 082	10 594
4 years	447 430	30 469	377 038	39 923	386 831	26 788	330 029	30 014	60 599	3 681	47 009	9 909	33 082	12 866
College: 1 to 3 years	155 333	13 528	127 461	14 344	139 249	12 759	115 218	11 272	16 084	769	12 243	3 072	8 113	2 221
4 years	106 846	6 089	90 404	10 353	100 769	5 877	85 443	9 449	6 077	212	4 961	904	2 993	953
5 years or more	110 235	3 459	100 470	6 306	105 812	3 377	96 786	5 649	4 423	82	3 684	657	1 784	441
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	9.7	12.3	12.6	12.4	9.6	12.1	11.9	12.2	9.9	12.1	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level	86 890	10 476	56 315	20 099	49 695	4 946	28 428	16 321	37 195	5 530	27 887	3 778	31 884	18 701
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 583	998	9 805	8 780	14 265	595	6 260	7 410	5 318	403	3 545	1 370	3 731	1 872
8 years	11 372	1 033	6 601	3 738	7 228	523	3 764	2 941	4 144	510	2 837	797	3 183	1 778
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 277	3 682	15 982	3 613	10 958	1 254	6 778	2 926	12 319	2 428	9 204	687	11 268	6 951
4 years	22 295	3 108	16 513	2 674	10 256	1 234	6 988	2 034	12 039	1 874	9 525	640	10 915	6 710
College: 1 to 3 years	5 819	1 094	3 965	760	3 394	808	1 999	587	2 425	286	1 966	173	2 068	1 041
4 years	2 532	310	1 818	140	1 801	289	1 189	323	731	21	629	81	562	284
5 years or more	2 012	251	1 631	103	1 793	243	1 450	100	219	8	181	30	157	65
Median school years completed	10.6	11.6	11.2	8.3	9.9	12.1	10.9	8.3	11.2	11.3	11.5	8.7	11.4	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level	6.2	13.8	5.1	9.7	4.1	7.5	2.9	9.7	22.1	57.1	23.5	9.4	37.4	55.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12.1	26.1	9.9	15.0	10.3	19.1	7.2	15.6	22.6	56.6	30.3	12.3	43.6	55.8
8 years	8.6	27.3	7.1	10.5	6.3	16.9	4.6	10.2	23.0	73.9	26.6	11.9	44.4	67.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.4	24.9	7.3	8.4	4.6	11.2	3.5	8.3	31.2	68.7	32.6	8.9	47.8	65.6
4 years	5.0	10.2	4.4	6.7	2.7	4.6	2.1	6.8	19.9	50.9	20.3	6.5	33.0	52.2
College: 1 to 3 years	3.7	9.1	3.1	5.3	2.4	6.3	1.7	5.2	15.1	37.2	16.1	5.6	25.5	38.3
4 years	2.4	5.1	2.0	3.9	1.8	4.9	1.4	3.4	12.0	9.9	12.7	9.0	18.8	29.8
5 years or more	1.8	7.3	1.6	2.1	1.7	7.2	1.5	1.8	5.0	...	4.9	4.6	8.8	14.7
White														
All Income Levels	1 346 002	71 174	1 070 171	204 657	1 191 601	63 726	962 444	165 431	154 401	7 448	107 727	39 226	73 792	27 017
Elementary: Less than 8 years	154 341	3 557	93 335	57 449	132 635	2 956	83 061	46 618	21 706	601	10 274	10 831	7 212	2 717
8 years	128 759	3 462	90 304	34 993	112 050	2 898	80 673	28 479	16 709	564	9 631	6 514	6 180	2 187
High school: 1 to 3 years	265 544	13 062	210 273	42 209	230 609	10 521	185 447	34 641	34 935	2 541	24 826	7 568	19 527	8 043
4 years	432 940	28 555	365 053	39 332	377 157	25 757	321 810	29 590	55 783	2 798	43 243	9 742	28 983	10 443
College: 1 to 3 years	151 386	13 109	124 104	14 173	136 222	12 454	112 629	11 139	15 164	655	11 475	3 034	7 353	2 307
4 years	105 369	6 018	89 091	10 260	99 521	5 806	84 339	9 376	5 848	212	4 752	884	2 825	905
5 years or more	107 663	3 411	98 011	6 241	103 407	3 334	94 485	5 588	4 256	77	3 526	653	1 712	415
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	9.7	12.3	12.6	12.4	9.7	12.1	12.0	12.2	9.9	12.1	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level	77 365	8 691	49 113	19 561	46 536	4 483	26 108	15 945	30 829	4 208	23 005	3 616	25 820	14 623
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17 757	882	8 378	8 497	13 339	549	5 593	7 197	4 418	333	2 785	1 300	2 913	1 449
8 years	10 471	905	5 898	3 668	6 923	488	3 548	2 887	3 548	417	2 350	781	2 609	1 454
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 942	2 860	13 562	3 520	10 221	1 091	6 265	2 865	9 721	1 769	7 297	655	8 758	5 150
4 years	19 591	2 513	14 482	2 749	9 437	1 089	6 351	1 991	10 154	1 424	8 131	599	9 107	5 391
College: 1 to 3 years	5 302	985	3 568	749	3 194	749	1 859	576	2 108	236	1 699	173	1 766	851
4 years	2 421	304	1 716	401	1 736	283	1 130	323	685	21	586	78	518	268
5 years or more	1 881	242	1 509	130	1 686	234	1 352	100	193	8	157	30	148	60
Median school years completed	10.6	11.7	11.3	8.3	9.9	12.1	10.9	8.3	11.3	11.3	11.6	8.7	11.5	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level	5.7	12.2	4.6	9.6	3.9	7.0	2.7	9.6	20.0	56.5	21.4	9.2	35.0	54.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11.5	24.8	9.0	14.8	10.1	18.6	6.7	15.4	20.4	55.4	27.1	12.0	40.4	53.3
8 years	8.1	26.1	6.5	10.5	6.2	16.8	4.4	10.1	21.2	73.9	24.4	12.0	42.2	66.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.5	21.9	6.4	8.3	4.4	10.4	3.4	8.3	27.8	69.6	29.4	8.7	44.9	64.0
4 years	4.5	8.8	4.0	6.6	2.5	4.2	2.0	6.7	18.2	50.9	18.8	6.1	31.4	51.6
College: 1 to 3 years	3.5	7.5	2.9	5.3	2.3	6.0	1.7	5.2	13.9	36.0	14.8	5.7	24.0	36.9
4 years	2.3	5.1	1.9	3.9	1.7	4.9	1.3	3.4	11.7	9.9	12.3	8.8	18.4	29.6
5 years or more	1.7	7.1	1.5	2.1	1.6	7.0	1.4	1.8	4.6	...	4.5	4.6	8.6	14.5
Negro														
All Income Levels	38 319	4 383	31 230	2 706	25 199	2 212	21 026	1 961	13 120	2 171	10 204	745	11 011	6 347
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 760	240	4 577	943	4 090	133	3 275	682	1 670	107	1 302	261	1 254	599
8 years	3 464	293	2 662	509	2 229	179	1 700	350	1 235	114	962	159	914	429
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 447	1 622	8 317	508	6 003	645	4 988	370	4 444	977	3 329	138	3 966	2 503
4 years	13 291	1 790	11 010	491	8 672	920	7 406	346	4 619	870	3 604	145	3 962	2 361
College: 1 to 3 years	3 324	361	2 820	143	2 484	258	2 109	117	840	103	711	26	708	390
4 years	1 068	57	946	65	865	57	759	49	203	—	187	16	146	44
5 years or more	965	20	898	47	856	20	789	47	109	—	109	—	61	21
Median school years completed	11.9	12.0	12.0	8.8	12.0	12.2	12.1	8.9	11.5	11.7	11.6	8.7	11.5	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level	8 607	1 719	6 480	408	2 526	429	1 828	269	6 081	1 290	4 652	139	5 828	3 926
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 497	107	1 176	214	660	37	479	144	837	70	697	70	761	391
8 years	798	110	641	47	258	29	192	37	540	81	449	10	524	293
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 196	813	2 309	74	668	163	453	52	2 528	650	1 856	22	2 460	1 767
4 years	445	587	1 874	59	695	137	533	25	1 825	450	1 341	34	1 760	1 292
College: 1 to 3 years	45	87	347	11	155	48	96	11	290	39	251	—	275	166
4 years	85	6	76	3	43	6	37	—	42	—	39	3	39	12
5 years or more	66	9	57	—	47	9	38	—	19	—	19	—	9	5
Median school years completed	10.9	11.4	10.8	7.6										

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	13 995	2 058	11 160	777	11 819	1 622	9 554	643	2 176	436	1 606	134	1 777	1 079
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 923	608	3 034	281	2 923	424	2 263	236	1 000	184	771	45	882	552
8 years.....	1 168	189	873	106	922	129	718	75	246	60	155	31	193	120
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 303	505	1 638	160	1 948	374	1 445	129	355	131	193	31	304	211
4 years.....	2 773	437	2 272	64	2 416	405	1 959	52	357	32	313	12	274	128
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 482	164	1 273	45	1 354	140	1 176	38	128	24	97	7	74	40
4 years.....	875	101	689	85	806	96	633	77	69	5	56	8	35	24
5 years or more.....	1 471	54	1 381	36	1 450	54	1 360	36	21	—	21	—	15	4
Median school years completed.....	11.5	10.4	12.0	9.0	12.0	11.1	12.2	9.2	8.4	8.6	8.2	8.7	8.0	7.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 820	700	2 004	116	1 643	366	1 174	103	1 177	334	830	13	1 118	810
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 528	292	1 163	73	820	142	618	60	708	150	545	13	674	483
8 years.....	280	103	163	14	141	43	84	14	139	60	79	—	139	99
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	475	166	292	17	282	81	184	17	193	85	108	—	188	157
4 years.....	255	71	177	7	178	51	120	7	77	20	57	—	66	32
College: 1 to 3 years.....	116	34	82	—	63	15	48	—	53	19	34	—	44	32
4 years.....	34	19	15	—	27	19	8	—	7	—	7	—	7	7
5 years or more.....	132	15	112	5	132	15	112	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	7.4	8.6	6.9	6.4	8.0	9.0	7.6	6.9	6.6	8.3	6.1	...	6.6	6.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	20.2	34.0	18.0	14.9	13.9	22.6	12.3	16.0	54.1	76.6	51.7	9.7	62.9	75.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	38.9	48.0	38.3	26.0	28.1	33.5	27.3	25.4	70.8	81.5	70.7	...	76.4	87.5
8 years.....	24.0	54.5	18.7	13.2	15.3	33.3	11.7	...	56.5	...	51.0	...	72.0	82.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.6	32.9	17.8	10.6	14.5	21.7	12.7	13.2	54.4	64.9	56.0	...	61.8	74.4
4 years.....	9.2	16.2	7.8	...	7.4	12.6	6.1	...	21.6	...	18.2	...	24.1	25.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.9	20.7	6.4	...	4.7	10.7	4.1	...	41.4	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	3.9	18.8	2.2	...	3.3	...	1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	9.0	...	8.1	...	9.1	...	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

URBAN

All Income Levels

Total	1 174 052	67 322	925 443	181 287	1 021 292	58 190	818 637	144 465	152 760	9 132	106 806	36 822	76 342	30 511
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	142 934	3 540	86 724	52 670	120 996	2 860	75 762	42 374	21 338	680	10 962	10 296	7 971	3 181
8 years.....	112 058	3 358	77 678	31 022	95 537	2 709	67 994	24 834	16 521	649	9 684	6 188	6 576	2 444
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	235 823	13 235	185 311	37 277	199 435	9 827	159 509	30 099	36 388	3 408	25 802	7 178	21 681	9 872
4 years.....	378 843	26 574	317 351	34 918	323 810	23 189	274 860	25 761	55 033	3 385	42 491	9 157	29 556	11 568
College: 1 to 3 years.....	127 511	11 955	103 621	11 935	113 708	11 229	93 198	9 281	13 803	726	10 423	2 654	6 665	2 321
4 years.....	86 221	5 437	72 515	8 269	81 003	5 230	68 301	7 472	5 218	207	4 214	797	2 417	778
5 years or more.....	90 662	3 223	82 243	5 196	86 803	3 146	79 013	4 644	3 859	77	3 230	552	1 476	347
Median school years completed.....	12.3	12.5	12.4	9.6	12.3	12.6	12.4	9.5	12.0	11.8	12.2	9.8	12.1	11.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	76 170	9 634	49 302	17 234	42 297	4 387	24 104	13 806	33 873	5 247	25 198	3 428	29 068	17 265
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	17 596	949	8 919	7 728	12 568	546	5 567	6 455	5 028	403	3 352	1 273	3 576	1 806
8 years.....	9 858	945	5 770	3 143	6 003	449	3 112	2 442	3 855	496	2 658	701	3 011	1 685
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 864	3 446	14 357	3 063	9 406	1 105	5 858	2 443	11 460	2 341	8 499	620	10 515	6 541
4 years.....	19 295	2 815	14 235	2 245	8 554	1 103	5 781	1 670	10 741	1 712	8 454	573	9 712	6 060
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 743	959	3 173	611	2 725	688	1 579	458	2 018	271	1 594	153	1 698	905
4 years.....	2 045	274	1 442	329	1 450	258	944	248	595	16	498	81	437	225
5 years or more.....	1 767	246	1 406	119	1 591	238	1 263	90	176	8	143	25	119	43
Median school years completed.....	10.5	11.5	11.1	8.3	9.8	12.1	10.7	8.2	11.1	11.2	11.3	8.6	11.3	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.5	14.3	5.3	9.5	4.1	7.5	2.9	9.6	22.2	57.5	23.6	9.3	38.1	56.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	12.3	26.8	10.3	14.7	10.4	19.1	7.3	15.2	22.9	59.3	30.6	12.4	44.9	56.8
8 years.....	8.8	28.1	7.4	10.1	6.3	16.6	4.6	9.8	23.3	76.4	27.4	11.3	45.8	68.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	26.0	7.7	8.2	4.7	11.2	3.7	8.1	31.5	68.7	32.9	8.6	48.5	66.3
4 years.....	5.1	10.6	4.5	6.4	2.6	4.8	2.1	6.5	19.5	50.6	19.9	6.3	32.9	52.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.7	8.0	3.1	5.1	2.4	6.1	1.7	4.9	14.6	37.3	15.3	5.8	25.5	39.0
4 years.....	2.4	5.0	2.0	4.0	1.8	4.9	1.4	3.3	11.4	7.7	11.8	10.2	18.1	28.9
5 years or more.....	1.9	7.6	1.7	2.2	1.8	7.6	1.6	1.9	4.6	...	4.4	4.5	8.1	12.4

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Total	212 159	8 528	177 796	25 835	196 874	7 978	166 284	22 612	15 285	550	11 512	3 223	8 834	3 021
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	17 940	276	11 932	5 732	16 353	244	11 199	4 910	1 587	32	733	822	582	171
8 years.....	20 078	413	15 215	4 450	18 582	372	14 265	3 945	1 496	41	950	505	581	200
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40 170	1 513	33 296	5 361	37 078	1 385	30 877	4 816	3 092	128	2 419	545	1 887	707
4 years.....	67 174	3 880	58 437	4 857	61 705	3 584	53 996	4 125	5 469	296	4 441	732	3 487	1 282
College: 1 to 3 years.....	27 247	1 561	23 354	2 332	25 016	1 518	21 577	1 921	2 231	43	1 777	411	1 418	392
4 years.....	20 233	649	17 567	2 017	19 387	644	16 829	1 914	846	5	738	103	571	175
5 years or more.....	19 317	236	17 995	1 086	18 753	231	17 541	981	564	5	454	105	308	94
Median school years completed.....	12.4	12.5	12.5	10.5	12.4	12.6	12.5	10.5	12.3	12.3	12.4	10.6	12.4	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	10 371	837	6 746	2 788	7 071	554	4 070	2 447	3 300	283	2 676	341	2 803	1 431
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 945	49	872	1 024	1 664	69	679	936	281	—	193	88	152	66
8 years.....	1 443	83	781	579	1 154	49	602	483	289	14	179	96	177	93
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 341	236	1 572	533	1 487	149	872	466	854	87	700	67	748	405
4 years.....	2 881	293	2 175	413	1 591	131	1 112	348	1 290	162	1 063	65	1 195	650
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 054	135	770	149	647	120	398	129	407	15	372	20	370	136
4 years.....	467	36	356	75	331	31	225	75	136	5	131	—	125	59
5 years or more.....	240	5	220	15	197	5	182	10	43	—	38	5	38	22
Median school years completed.....	11.3	12.2	12.1	8.6	10.4	12.1	11.6	8.6	12.2	12.3	12.3	8.9	12.3	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	4.9	9.
--------------------	-----	----

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	4 771	56	3 721	994	4 519	56	3 536	927	252	—	185	67	105	46
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	589	4	285	300	564	4	280	280	25	—	5	20	—	—
8 years.....	596	10	407	179	568	10	385	173	28	—	22	6	12	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	950	12	739	199	911	12	710	189	39	—	29	10	19	15
4 years.....	1 413	15	1 250	148	1 316	15	1 173	128	97	—	77	20	39	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	575	12	486	77	525	12	443	70	50	—	43	7	30	8
4 years.....	392	3	322	67	379	3	313	63	13	—	9	4	5	—
5 years or more.....	256	—	232	24	256	—	232	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	12.3	9.3	12.2	...	12.3	9.2	12.4	—	12.5	...	12.6	...
Income Below Poverty Level	349	5	267	77	327	5	254	68	22	—	13	9	13	5
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	42	—	14	28	33	—	14	19	9	—	—	9	—	—
8 years.....	71	5	50	16	71	5	50	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	70	—	53	17	65	—	48	17	5	—	5	—	5	5
4 years.....	119	—	103	16	111	—	95	16	8	—	8	—	8	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22	—	22	—	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	20	—	20	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	5	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	12.2	...	11.7	...	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level	7.3	...	7.2	7.7	7.2	...	7.2	7.3	8.7	—	7.0	...	12.4	...
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	7.1	—	4.9	9.3	5.9	—	5.0	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11.9	—	12.3	8.9	12.5	—	13.0	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7.4	—	7.2	8.5	7.1	—	6.8	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	8.4	—	8.2	10.8	8.4	—	8.1	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.8	—	4.5	—	4.2	—	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	5.1	—	6.2	—	5.3	—	6.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	2.0	—	2.2	—	2.0	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BOSTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total	661 650	33 710	526 002	101 938	573 300	28 496	464 031	80 773	88 350	5 214	61 971	21 165	42 920	17 452
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	59 697	1 329	34 065	24 303	49 645	970	29 206	19 469	10 052	359	4 859	4 834	3 609	1 534
8 years.....	50 069	1 363	32 878	15 828	41 861	1 044	28 344	12 473	8 208	319	4 534	3 355	3 017	1 227
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	123 013	6 278	95 268	21 467	102 461	4 383	80 882	17 196	20 552	1 895	14 386	4 271	11 868	5 392
4 years.....	219 993	12 651	184 258	23 084	185 488	10 737	157 867	16 884	34 505	1 914	26 391	6 200	17 392	6 938
College: 1 to 3 years.....	78 074	5 973	64 234	7 867	69 331	5 506	57 627	6 198	8 743	467	6 607	1 669	4 191	1 526
4 years.....	60 794	3 496	51 534	5 764	57 135	3 305	48 599	5 231	3 659	191	2 935	533	1 756	596
5 years or more.....	70 010	2 620	63 765	3 625	67 379	2 551	61 506	3 322	2 631	69	2 259	303	1 087	239
Median school years completed.....	12.4	12.6	12.5	10.5	12.5	12.7	12.6	10.5	12.2	12.0	12.3	10.7	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level	40 263	5 115	27 076	8 072	21 553	2 263	12 890	6 400	18 710	2 852	14 186	1 672	16 127	9 530
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	7 444	472	3 869	3 103	5 126	247	2 311	2 568	2 318	225	1 558	535	1 712	892
8 years.....	4 379	433	2 578	1 368	2 487	198	1 282	1 007	1 892	235	1 296	361	1 453	795
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 566	1 765	8 181	1 620	5 133	483	3 341	1 309	6 433	1 282	4 840	311	5 849	3 536
4 years.....	11 353	1 495	8 451	1 407	5 005	551	3 421	1 033	6 348	944	5 030	374	5 670	3 582
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 790	519	1 946	325	1 570	374	915	281	1 220	145	1 031	44	1 044	540
4 years.....	1 352	215	948	169	969	194	634	141	383	21	334	28	322	171
5 years or more.....	1 379	216	1 083	80	1 263	216	986	61	116	—	97	19	77	14
Median school years completed.....	11.2	11.8	11.6	8.7	10.8	12.4	11.6	8.6	11.4	11.3	11.6	8.8	11.5	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level	6.1	15.2	5.1	7.9	3.8	7.9	2.8	7.9	21.2	54.7	22.9	7.9	37.6	54.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	12.5	35.5	11.4	12.8	10.3	25.5	7.9	13.2	23.1	62.7	32.1	11.1	47.4	58.1
8 years.....	8.7	31.8	7.8	8.6	5.9	19.0	4.5	8.1	23.1	73.7	28.6	10.8	48.2	64.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.4	28.1	8.6	7.5	5.0	11.0	4.1	7.6	31.3	67.7	33.6	7.3	49.3	65.6
4 years.....	5.2	11.8	4.6	6.1	2.7	5.1	2.2	6.1	18.4	49.3	19.1	6.0	32.6	51.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.6	8.7	3.0	4.1	2.3	6.8	1.4	4.5	14.0	31.0	15.6	2.6	24.9	35.4
4 years.....	2.2	6.1	1.9	2.9	1.7	5.9	1.3	2.7	10.5	11.0	11.4	5.3	18.3	28.7
5 years or more.....	2.0	8.2	1.7	2.2	1.9	8.5	1.6	1.8	4.4	—	4.3	6.3	7.1	5.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	28 160	3 319	22 873	1 968	17 800	1 583	14 824	1 393	10 360	1 736	8 049	575	8 637	5 029
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	4 099	201	3 272	626	2 870	106	2 321	443	1 229	95	951	183	8 940	439
8 years.....	2 544	218	1 956	370	1 610	129	1 229	252	934	89	727	118	679	347
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 852	1 261	6 206	385	4 228	449	3 518	261	3 624	812	2 688	124	3 214	2 007
4 years.....	9 619	1 309	7 941	369	5 982	656	5 067	259	3 637	653	2 874	110	3 073	1 860
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 501	266	2 104	131	1 786	179	1 500	107	715	87	604	24	585	335
4 years.....	843	44	747	52	693	44	613	36	150	—	134	16	103	30
5 years or more.....	702	20	647	35	631	20	576	35	71	—	71	—	43	11
Median school years completed.....	11.8	12.0	12.0	9.0	12.0	12.2	12.1	9.0	11.5	11.5	11.6	8.9	11.5	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level	4 521	1 304	4 964	253	1 819	306	1 346	167	4 702	998	3 618	86	4 515	3 040
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 049	88	849	112	438	24	339	75	611	64	510	37	572	288
8 years.....	604	86	486	32	195	26	147	22	409	60	339	10	393	227
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 537	627	1 862	48	468	93	339	36	2 409	534	1 523	12	2 010	1 430
4 years.....	1 852	426	1 377	49	530	109	396	25	1 622	317	981	24	1 273	955
College: 1 to 3 years.....	75	6	66	3	43	6	37	—	249	23	226	—	234	133
4 years.....	48	9	39	—	38	9	29	—	10	—	10	—	4	—
5 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	11.3	10.8	8.5	10.8	12.1	10.7	8.4	10.9	11.1	10.9	...	10.9	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	23.2	39.3	21.7	12.9	10.2	19.3	9.1	12.0	45.4	57.5	44.9	15.0	52.3	60.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	25.6	43.8	25.9	17.9	15.3	22.6	14.6	16.9	49.7	...	53.6	20.2	60.9	65.6
8 years.....	23.7	39.4	24.8	8.6	12.1	20.2	12.0	8.7	43.8	...	46.6	8.5	57.9	71.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.3	49.7	30.0	12.5	11.1	20.7	9.6	13.8	57.1	65.8	56.7	9.7	62.5	51.4
4 years.....	19.3	32.5	17.3	13.3	10.7	16.6	7.8	9.7	36.3	48.5	34.1	21.8	41.4	51.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.2	23.3												

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**BOSTON SMSA—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language**

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	7 950	1 061	6 353	536	6 596	830	5 317	449	1 354	231	1 036	87	1 063	697
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	2 073	317	1 567	189	1 526	216	1 145	165	547	101	422	24	493	346
8 years.....	594	79	444	71	457	54	349	54	137	25	95	17	113	80
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 162	244	776	142	956	177	656	123	206	67	120	19	170	116
4 years.....	1 620	219	1 356	45	1 358	205	1 120	33	262	14	236	12	179	87
College: 1 to 3 years.....	910	98	774	38	787	79	677	31	123	19	97	7	69	40
4 years.....	554	59	449	46	485	54	393	38	69	5	56	8	35	24
5 years or more.....	1 037	45	987	5	1 027	45	977	5	10	—	10	—	4	4
Median school years completed.....	12.1	10.7	12.3	9.2	12.3	11.5	12.5	9.1	8.9	8.6	9.0	...	8.3	8.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	1 574	388	1 102	84	903	210	616	77	671	178	486	7	631	491
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	845	141	663	41	448	61	353	34	397	80	310	7	377	295
8 years.....	140	41	85	14	65	16	35	14	75	25	50	—	75	59
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	230	91	122	17	118	39	62	17	112	52	60	—	112	87
4 years.....	163	52	104	7	131	45	79	7	32	7	25	—	21	11
College: 1 to 3 years.....	72	29	43	—	24	15	9	—	48	14	34	—	39	32
4 years.....	34	19	15	—	27	19	8	—	7	—	7	—	7	7
5 years or more.....	90	15	70	5	90	15	70	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	7.5	9.4	6.6	...	8.1	11.2	7.0	...	6.8	8.4	6.3	...	6.7	6.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	19.8	36.6	17.3	15.7	13.7	25.3	11.6	17.1	49.6	77.1	46.9	...	59.4	70.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	40.8	44.5	42.3	21.7	29.4	28.2	30.8	20.6	72.6	79.2	73.5	...	76.5	85.3
8 years.....	23.6	...	19.1	...	14.2	...	10.0	...	54.7	...	...	...	66.4	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.8	37.3	15.7	12.0	12.3	22.0	9.5	13.8	54.4	...	50.0	...	65.9	75.0
4 years.....	10.1	23.7	7.7	...	9.6	22.0	7.1	...	12.2	...	10.6	...	11.7	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.9	...	5.6	...	3.0	...	1.3	...	39.0	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	6.1	...	3.3	...	5.6	...	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more.....	8.7	...	7.1	...	8.8	...	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK,
R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	231 427	13 864	183 967	33 596	204 653	12 184	164 997	27 472	26 774	1 680	18 970	6 124	13 944	5 889
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	36 550	790	22 761	12 999	31 612	632	20 280	10 700	4 938	158	2 481	2 299	1 667	750
8 years.....	28 899	961	21 590	6 348	24 993	768	19 149	5 076	3 906	193	2 441	1 272	1 627	615
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	56 540	3 067	47 397	6 076	49 299	2 462	41 843	4 994	7 241	605	5 554	1 082	4 475	2 033
4 years.....	63 729	5 549	53 811	4 369	56 130	4 989	47 658	3 483	7 599	560	6 153	886	4 663	1 840
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20 392	2 361	14 294	1 737	18 539	2 220	14 888	1 431	1 853	141	1 406	306	978	443
4 years.....	14 035	822	11 949	1 264	13 191	803	11 329	1 059	844	19	620	205	392	138
5 years or more.....	11 282	314	10 165	803	10 889	310	9 850	729	393	4	315	74	162	70
Median school years completed.....	11.7	12.4	12.0	8.6	11.8	12.4	12.0	8.6	10.9	11.4	11.5	8.6	11.5	11.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	18 181	2 202	11 040	4 939	10 901	1 100	5 760	4 041	7 280	1 102	5 280	898	6 076	3 653
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	5 114	240	2 165	2 709	3 938	134	1 459	2 345	1 176	106	706	364	774	485
8 years.....	2 741	224	1 612	905	1 616	83	870	663	1 125	141	742	242	833	432
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 811	746	3 361	704	2 330	302	1 495	533	2 481	444	1 866	171	2 211	1 409
4 years.....	3 762	604	2 728	430	1 840	269	1 226	345	1 922	335	1 502	85	1 768	1 025
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 097	315	669	113	682	245	341	96	415	70	328	17	366	241
4 years.....	398	55	291	52	245	49	163	33	153	6	128	19	116	58
5 years or more.....	258	18	214	26	250	18	206	26	8	—	8	—	8	3
Median school years completed.....	9.8	11.6	10.6	7.3	8.9	12.1	10.1	6.9	10.6	11.1	10.9	8.4	10.9	10.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	7.9	15.9	6.0	14.7	5.3	9.0	3.5	14.7	27.2	65.6	27.8	14.7	43.5	62.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	14.0	30.4	9.5	20.8	12.5	21.2	7.2	21.9	23.8	67.1	28.5	15.8	46.4	64.7
8 years.....	9.5	23.3	7.5	14.3	6.5	10.8	4.5	13.1	28.8	73.1	30.4	19.0	51.2	70.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.5	24.3	7.1	11.6	4.7	12.3	3.6	10.7	34.3	73.4	33.6	15.8	49.4	69.3
4 years.....	5.9	10.9	5.1	9.8	3.3	5.4	2.6	9.9	25.3	59.8	24.4	9.6	37.9	55.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.4	13.3	4.1	6.5	3.7	11.0	2.3	6.7	22.4	49.6	23.3	5.6	37.4	54.4
4 years.....	2.8	6.7	2.4	4.1	1.9	6.1	1.4	3.1	18.1	...	20.6	9.3	29.6	42.0
5 years or more.....	2.3	5.7	2.1	3.2	2.3	5.8	2.1	3.6	2.0	...	2.5	...	4.9	...

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—
CONN., SMSA**

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	131 509	7 990	104 826	18 693	115 679	6 895	93 610	15 174	15 830	1 095	11 216	3 519	8 623	3 568
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	16 771	429	10 418	5 924	14 242	337	9 117	4 788	2 529	92	1 301	1 136	1 007	476
8 years.....	13 464	452	9 462	3 550	11 729	351	8 529	2 849	1 735	101	933	701	691	293
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29 742	1 743	23 873	4 126	25 762	1 344	20 958	3 460	3 980	399	2 915	666	2 438	1 146
4 years.....	42 723	3 311	36 370	3 042	37 307	2 905	32 027	2 375	5 416	406	4 343	667	3 322	1 305
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12 924	1 455	10 496	973	11 575	1 370	9 446	759	1 419	85	1 050	214	803	227
4 years.....	8 442	462	7 362	618	8 019	458	7 015	546	423	4	347	72	194	53
5 years or more.....	7 443	138	6 845	460	7 045	130	6 518	397	398	8	327	63	168	68
Median school years completed.....	12.1	12.4	12.2	9.0	12.2	12.5	12.3	9.0	11.8	11.7	12.1	8.9	12.1	11.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	8 814	1 246	5 564	2 004	4 757	554	2 617	1 586	4 057	692	2 947	418	3 511	2 211
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	2 083	104	1 115	864	1 411	55	637	719	672	49	478	145	507	285
8 years.....	1 279	165	669	445	809	70	404	335	470	95	265	110	354	234
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 403	461	1 574	368	1 066	169	594	303	1 337	292	980	65	1 238	611
4 years.....	2 178	330	1 620	228	928	114	644	170	1 250	216	976	58	1 147	749
College: 1 to 3 years.....	588	151	380	57	330	119	172	39	258	32	208	18	224	104
4 years.....	163	21	111	31	117	21	87	9	46	—	24	—	21	16
5 years or more.....	120	14	95	11	96	6	79	11	24	—	8	—	20	12
Median school years completed.....	10.3	11.3	10.9											

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	85 579	4 066	67 993	13 520	75 918	3 702	61 184	11 032	9 661	364	6 809	2 488	4 761	1 651
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	10 765	213	6 359	4 193	9 201	182	5 610	3 409	1 564	31	749	784	482	169
8 years	10 147	225	7 294	2 628	9 000	211	6 517	2 272	1 147	14	777	356	551	180
High school:														
1 to 3 years	18 397	829	14 786	2 782	16 036	663	13 086	2 287	2 361	166	1 700	495	1 313	541
4 years	24 658	1 642	20 828	2 188	21 585	1 521	18 447	1 617	3 073	121	2 381	571	1 693	585
College:														
1 to 3 years	10 851	790	9 182	879	9 923	766	8 463	694	928	24	719	185	438	111
4 years	5 564	266	4 754	544	5 203	263	4 446	494	361	3	308	50	182	56
5 years or more	5 197	101	4 790	306	4 970	96	4 615	259	227	5	175	47	102	9
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.3	9.0	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.9	11.7	11.5	12.1	9.6	12.0	11.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	4 636	455	2 987	1 194	2 768	237	1 550	981	1 868	218	1 437	213	1 563	921
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	1 140	46	541	553	791	30	318	443	349	16	223	110	212	107
8 years	705	43	410	252	483	32	232	219	222	11	178	33	187	100
High school:														
1 to 3 years	1 163	190	790	183	603	78	370	155	560	112	420	28	512	331
4 years	1 045	120	804	161	503	60	343	100	542	60	461	21	505	304
College:														
1 to 3 years	364	56	256	52	216	37	148	31	148	19	108	21	114	57
4 years	152	—	119	33	105	—	72	33	47	—	—	—	33	22
5 years or more	67	—	67	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.2	11.2	11.1	8.2	9.5	11.2	10.8	8.2	10.9	11.2	11.3	7.7	11.2	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	5.4	11.2	4.4	8.8	3.6	6.4	2.5	8.9	19.3	59.9	21.1	8.6	32.8	55.8
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	10.6	21.6	8.5	13.2	8.6	16.5	5.7	13.0	22.3	—	29.8	14.0	44.0	63.3
8 years	6.9	19.1	5.6	9.6	5.4	15.2	3.6	9.6	19.4	—	22.9	9.3	33.9	55.6
High school:														
1 to 3 years	6.3	22.9	5.3	6.6	3.8	11.8	2.8	6.8	23.7	67.5	24.7	5.7	39.0	61.2
4 years	4.2	7.3	3.9	5.5	2.3	3.9	1.9	6.2	17.6	49.6	19.4	3.7	29.8	52.0
College:														
1 to 3 years	3.4	7.1	2.8	5.9	2.2	4.8	1.7	4.5	15.9	—	15.0	11.4	26.0	51.4
4 years	2.7	—	2.5	6.1	2.0	—	1.6	6.7	13.0	—	15.3	—	18.1	—
5 years or more	1.3	—	1.4	—	1.3	—	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BOSTON

Total

All Income Levels

Total	142 019	11 060	105 640	25 319	110 126	7 995	83 322	18 809	31 893	3 065	22 318	6 510	17 780	9 072
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	20 360	632	12 120	7 608	15 770	396	9 609	5 765	4 590	236	2 511	1 843	2 088	1 055
8 years	15 164	644	9 750	4 770	11 586	445	7 623	3 518	3 578	199	2 127	1 252	1 588	732
High school:														
1 to 3 years	32 150	2 659	24 697	4 794	23 539	1 424	18 488	3 627	8 611	1 235	6 209	1 167	6 068	3 307
4 years	47 150	3 717	38 146	5 287	35 677	2 668	29 409	3 600	11 473	1 049	8 737	1 687	6 415	3 259
College:														
1 to 3 years	12 777	1 642	9 677	1 458	10 393	1 408	7 901	1 084	2 384	234	1 776	374	1 239	591
4 years	6 745	1 007	4 883	855	5 926	921	4 286	719	819	86	597	136	295	93
5 years or more	7 673	759	6 367	547	7 235	733	6 006	496	438	26	361	51	87	35
Median school years completed	12.1	12.4	12.2	9.2	12.1	12.6	12.2	9.1	11.7	11.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	11.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	16 624	2 675	11 600	2 349	7 205	918	4 497	1 790	9 419	1 757	7 103	559	8 488	5 543
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	3 536	286	2 174	1 076	2 075	126	1 087	862	1 461	160	1 087	214	1 213	725
8 years	1 917	229	1 298	390	871	69	548	254	1 046	160	750	136	866	521
High school:														
1 to 3 years	5 518	1 061	4 025	432	1 857	232	1 297	328	3 661	829	2 728	104	3 435	2 302
4 years	4 191	756	3 095	340	1 511	234	1 017	260	2 680	522	2 078	80	2 500	1 737
College:														
1 to 3 years	896	230	603	63	427	154	220	53	469	76	383	10	413	228
4 years	269	50	186	33	197	40	129	28	72	10	57	5	57	30
5 years or more	297	63	219	15	267	63	199	5	30	—	20	10	4	—
Median school years completed	10.6	11.3	10.7	8.3	10.1	12.1	10.4	8.1	10.8	11.0	10.9	8.5	10.9	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	11.7	24.2	11.0	9.3	6.5	11.5	5.4	9.5	29.5	57.3	31.8	8.6	47.7	61.1
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	17.4	45.3	17.9	14.1	13.2	31.8	11.3	15.0	31.8	67.8	43.3	11.6	58.1	68.7
8 years	12.6	35.6	13.3	8.2	7.5	15.5	7.2	7.2	29.2	80.4	35.3	10.9	54.5	71.2
High school:														
1 to 3 years	17.2	39.9	16.3	9.0	7.9	16.3	7.0	9.0	42.5	67.1	43.9	8.9	56.6	69.6
4 years	8.9	20.3	6.1	6.4	4.2	8.8	3.5	7.2	23.4	49.8	23.8	4.7	39.0	53.3
College:														
1 to 3 years	7.0	14.0	6.2	4.3	4.1	10.9	2.8	4.9	19.7	32.5	21.6	2.7	33.3	38.6
4 years	4.0	5.0	3.8	3.9	3.3	4.3	3.0	3.9	8.8	—	9.5	3.7	19.3	—
5 years or more	3.9	8.3	3.4	2.7	3.7	8.6	3.3	1.0	6.8	—	5.5	—	—	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	23 438	2 986	18 987	1 465	14 251	1 361	11 860	1 030	9 187	1 625	7 127	435	7 786	4 688
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	3 602	167	2 942	493	2 489	80	2 058	351	1 113	87	884	142	881	422
8 years	2 173	203	1 704	266	1 338	119	1 039	180	835	84	665	86	628	332
High school:														
1 to 3 years	6 890	1 191	5 418	281	3 556	415	2 955	186	3 334	776	2 463	95	2 975	1 916
4 years	8 062	1 167	6 627	268	4 902	569	4 151	182	3 160	598	2 476	86	2 703	1 706
College:														
1 to 3 years	1 897	216	1 591	90	1 313	136	1 100	7						

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

CHICOPEE

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	16 850	1 213	13 651	1 986	15 065	1 079	12 323	1 663	1 785	134	1 328	323	1 024	356
All Income Levels														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	2 822	36	1 793	993	2 440	28	1 578	834	382	8	215	159	122	52
8 years	1 992	63	1 549	380	1 763	47	1 389	327	229	16	160	53	107	41
High school:														
1 to 3 years	3 981	197	3 404	380	3 524	159	3 049	316	457	38	355	64	285	80
4 years	5 463	611	4 690	162	4 868	561	4 183	124	595	50	507	38	433	163
College:														
1 to 3 years	1 353	199	1 121	33	1 291	181	1 077	33	62	18	44	—	48	12
4 years	752	78	650	24	728	74	635	19	24	4	15	5	15	4
5 years or more	487	29	444	14	451	29	412	10	36	—	32	4	14	4
Median school years completed	11.7	12.5	12.0	8.0	11.8	12.5	12.0	8.0	10.8	12.1	11.4	8.0	12.0	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	906	156	516	234	516	64	256	196	390	92	260	38	323	177
8 years	223	8	104	111	184	—	77	107	39	8	27	4	24	12
High school:														
1 to 3 years	166	31	68	65	113	15	57	41	51	16	11	24	27	27
4 years	164	26	116	24	55	4	32	19	111	22	84	5	96	39
5 years or more	255	54	182	19	88	14	55	19	167	40	127	—	159	95
College:														
1 to 3 years	72	31	36	5	55	25	25	5	17	6	11	—	17	4
4 years	10	—	5	5	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
5 years or more	16	6	5	5	16	6	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.2	12.2	11.2	8.1	8.7	—	8.9	7.3	11.8	—	12.1	—	12.1	12.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	5.4	12.9	3.8	11.8	3.4	5.9	2.1	11.8	21.8	68.7	19.6	11.8	31.5	49.7
8 years	7.9	—	5.8	11.2	7.5	—	4.9	12.8	10.2	—	12.6	2.5	19.7	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	8.2	—	4.4	17.1	6.4	—	4.1	12.5	22.3	—	6.9	—	25.2	—
4 years	4.2	13.2	3.4	6.3	1.6	2.5	1.0	6.0	24.3	—	23.7	—	33.7	—
5 years or more	4.7	8.8	3.9	11.7	1.8	2.5	1.3	15.3	28.1	—	25.0	—	36.7	58.3
College:														
1 to 3 years	5.3	15.6	3.2	—	4.3	13.8	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	1.3	—	0.8	—	0.7	—	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	3.3	—	1.1	—	3.5	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

HOLYOKE

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	12 414	856	9 278	2 280	10 120	698	7 733	1 689	2 294	158	1 545	591	1 152	518
All Income Levels														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	2 054	105	1 293	656	1 555	77	1 042	436	499	28	251	220	190	99
8 years	1 514	56	1 015	443	1 183	35	831	317	331	21	184	126	123	58
High school:														
1 to 3 years	2 941	216	2 130	595	2 380	142	1 745	493	561	74	385	102	371	196
4 years	3 738	310	3 099	329	3 079	288	2 549	242	659	22	550	87	366	136
College:														
1 to 3 years	1 095	139	823	133	935	126	707	102	160	13	116	31	84	25
4 years	564	30	462	72	506	30	423	53	58	—	39	19	14	—
5 years or more	508	—	456	52	482	—	436	46	26	—	20	6	4	4
Median school years completed	11.7	12.2	12.1	9.2	11.9	12.3	12.1	9.6	10.7	10.2	11.6	8.6	11.1	10.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	1 319	195	792	332	594	59	284	251	725	136	508	81	631	388
8 years	370	35	216	119	178	7	88	83	192	28	128	36	150	99
High school:														
1 to 3 years	226	37	113	76	123	16	47	60	103	21	66	16	79	44
4 years	418	81	237	100	174	17	75	82	244	64	162	18	234	149
5 years or more	212	20	165	27	69	10	43	16	143	10	122	11	128	71
College:														
1 to 3 years	59	22	32	5	19	9	5	5	40	13	27	—	40	25
4 years	24	—	19	5	21	—	16	5	3	—	3	—	—	—
5 years or more	10	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.5	9.9	9.8	8.6	9.0	—	9.3	8.7	9.8	9.9	10.1	—	10.1	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	10.6	22.8	8.5	14.6	5.9	8.5	3.7	14.9	31.6	86.1	32.9	13.7	54.8	74.9
8 years	18.0	33.3	16.7	18.1	11.4	—	8.4	19.0	38.5	—	51.0	16.4	78.9	—
High school:														
1 to 3 years	14.9	—	11.1	17.2	10.4	—	5.7	18.9	31.1	—	35.9	12.7	64.2	—
4 years	14.2	37.5	11.1	16.8	7.3	12.0	4.3	16.6	43.5	—	42.1	17.6	63.1	76.0
5 years or more	5.7	6.5	5.3	8.2	2.2	3.5	1.7	6.4	21.7	—	22.2	—	35.0	52.2
College:														
1 to 3 years	5.4	15.8	3.9	3.8	2.0	7.1	0.7	4.9	25.0	—	23.3	—	—	—
4 years	4.3	—	4.1	—	4.2	—	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	2.0	—	2.2	—	2.1	—	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SPRINGFIELD

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	40 462	2 779	30 971	6 712	34 080	2 186	26 493	5 401	6 382	593	4 478	1 311	3 763	1 884
All Income Levels														
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	5 491	141	3 366	1 984	4 616	100	2 831	1 685	875	41	535	299	472	237
8 years	4 075	170	2 659	1 246	3 391	120	2 297	974	684	50	362	272	325	139
High school:														
1 to 3 years	10 451	770	8 080	1 601	8 640	554	6 767	1 319	1 811	216	1 313	282	1 184	677
4 years	13 187	1 126	10 840	1 221	10 946	853	9 191	902	2 241	273	1 649	319	1 389	707
College:														
1 to 3 years	3 660	428	2 847	385	3 171	415	2 469	287	489	173	378	98	276	81
4 years	1 879	114	1 621	144	1 728	114	1 485	129	151	—	136	15	88	23
5 years or more														

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	43 618	2 378	32 817	8 423	37 089	2 077	28 392	6 620	6 529	301	4 425	1 803	3 031	1 205
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 543	131	3 620	2 792	5 361	106	3 087	2 168	1 182	25	533	624	361	116
8 years	5 504	165	3 842	1 497	4 701	151	3 280	1 270	803	14	562	227	410	153
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 775	532	7 484	1 759	8 164	398	6 348	1 418	1 611	134	1 136	341	893	438
4 years	12 208	906	9 960	1 342	10 156	805	8 428	923	2 052	101	1 532	419	1 051	418
College: 1 to 3 years	4 856	468	3 847	541	4 347	449	3 470	428	509	19	377	113	177	49
4 years	2 167	109	1 756	302	1 941	106	1 577	258	226	3	179	44	91	26
5 years or more	2 565	67	2 308	190	2 419	62	2 202	155	146	5	106	35	48	5
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.1	8.9	12.0	12.5	12.2	8.9	11.4	11.5	12.0	9.4	11.5	11.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	3 078	376	1 921	781	1 675	188	885	602	1 403	188	1 036	179	1 158	753
Elementary: Less than 8 years	807	31	403	373	524	15	234	275	283	16	169	98	168	82
8 years	490	33	300	157	301	22	149	130	189	11	151	27	160	100
High school: 1 to 3 years	835	164	562	109	395	69	234	92	440	95	328	17	409	295
4 years	664	92	485	87	294	45	178	71	370	47	307	16	343	233
College: 1 to 3 years	199	56	112	31	101	37	54	10	98	19	58	21	64	37
4 years	66	-	42	24	43	-	19	24	23	-	23	-	14	6
5 years or more	17	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed	9.9	11.3	10.4	8.1	9.1	11.5	9.8	8.2	10.6	11.1	10.8	7.3	10.8	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	7.1	15.8	5.9	9.3	4.5	9.1	3.1	9.1	21.5	62.5	23.4	9.9	38.2	62.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12.3	23.7	11.1	13.4	9.8	14.2	7.6	12.7	23.9	...	31.7	15.7	46.5	70.7
8 years	8.9	20.0	7.8	10.5	6.4	14.6	4.5	10.2	23.5	...	26.9	11.9	39.0	65.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.5	30.8	7.5	6.2	4.8	17.3	3.7	6.5	27.3	70.9	28.9	5.0	45.8	67.4
4 years	5.4	10.2	4.9	6.5	2.9	5.6	2.1	7.7	18.0	46.5	20.0	3.8	32.6	55.7
College: 1 to 3 years	4.1	12.0	2.9	5.7	2.3	8.2	1.6	2.3	19.3	...	15.4	18.6	36.2	...
4 years	3.0	-	2.4	7.9	2.2	-	1.2	9.3	10.2	-	12.8	-	...	...
5 years or more	0.7	-	0.7	-	0.7	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years				Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more		
Total families	1 390 982	75 906	1 106 960	208 116	1 222 685	66 224	988 457	168 004	168 297	46 107	67 430	14 648	40 112	
Mean family income	\$12 223	\$7 493	\$13 104	\$9 267	\$12 853	\$8 100	\$13 769	\$9 337	\$7 650	\$10 211	\$5 656	\$5 135	\$8 975	
Percent of aggregate family income:														
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Earnings	89.1	93.9	93.0	58.9	90.4	95.9	94.0	57.5	72.9	85.5	69.6	50.2	64.6	
Wage and salary income	81.6	91.8	85.2	51.6	82.6	93.8	85.9	49.3	70.4	82.9	67.6	48.4	61.8	
Self-employment income	7.5	2.1	7.7	7.2	7.9	2.1	8.1	8.2	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.9	
Social Security income	2.8	0.6	1.1	16.2	2.4	0.5	0.8	16.9	7.8	4.4	7.4	6.2	13.0	
Public assistance income	0.8	2.3	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	6.1	1.2	11.3	31.3	1.8	
Other income	7.3	3.2	5.2	24.1	6.8	3.0	4.9	24.9	13.2	8.9	11.7	12.3	20.5	
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:														
Earnings	92.0	93.6	97.0	64.9	93.8	98.6	98.8	62.9	79.0	95.4	75.2	61.6	73.1	
Wage and salary income	89.2	92.9	94.3	60.6	90.7	97.9	95.7	58.0	78.1	94.5	74.6	61.0	71.2	
Self-employment income	10.6	3.8	11.2	9.7	11.5	4.2	12.1	10.7	3.9	5.1	2.6	1.7	5.4	
Social Security income	21.1	4.6	11.1	80.3	18.6	4.5	9.1	80.1	39.4	36.4	22.0	15.0	81.2	
Public assistance income	6.1	11.6	5.5	7.2	3.6	5.1	3.2	5.6	23.8	9.6	33.0	54.0	13.8	
Other income	41.9	23.2	38.9	64.9	41.9	24.5	39.0	65.3	42.4	47.7	30.4	25.1	63.0	

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	86 890	10 476	56 315	20 099	49 695	4 946	28 428	16 321	37 195	2 060	22 434	8 923	3 778
Mean family income	\$1 914	\$1 677	\$2 127	\$1 442	\$1 961	\$1 794	\$2 290	\$1 438	\$1 852	\$1 310	\$1 635	\$2 687	\$1 461
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	46.8	53.3	54.8	10.2	60.6	83.2	76.0	9.6	27.3	50.1	29.9	24.2	12.6
Wage and salary income	45.8	52.3	53.4	10.3	58.9	81.3	73.6	9.7	27.1	48.8	29.7	24.1	12.8
Self-employment income	1.1	1.0	1.4	-0.1	1.7	2.0	2.3	-0.1	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.2	-0.2
Social Security income	18.7	2.6	7.7	74.0	23.6	2.2	7.4	76.7	11.8	25.9	7.2	5.6	62.6
Public assistance income	26.8	39.6	30.0	5.5	8.6	10.0	10.1	3.8	52.5	11.5	54.9	62.7	12.6
Other income	7.6	4.5	7.4	10.3	7.1	4.5	6.5	9.9	8.3	12.5	8.0	7.4	12.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	51.5	60.6	61.9	17.4	58.8	85.5	78.5	16.4	41.7	59.4	42.8	43.1	21.8
Wage and salary income	48.6	59.6	58.4	15.1	54.1	83.5	72.1	14.0	41.1	57.7	42.5	42.8	20.2
Self-employment income	5.2	2.4	6.5	3.0	8.3	4.9	11.9	3.2	1.0	3.3	0.7	0.7	2.5
Social Security income	28.3	4.3	13.5	82.2	35.8	5.4	14.1	82.7	18.3	35.0	10.0	9.3	79.9
Public assistance income	27.4	40.6	31.1	9.8	12.0	13.1	14.5	7.4	47.8	15.6	50.3	60.7	20.4
Other income	18.3	11.2	17.0	25.6	20.4	15.9	18.9	24.5	15.4	25.5	12.6	13.8	30.3

White

All Income Levels

Total families	1 346 002	73 174	1 070 171	204 657	1 191 601	63 726	982 444	165 431	154 401	44 423	58 973	11 779	39 226
Mean family income	\$12 364	\$7 667	\$13 260	\$9 312	\$12 938	\$8 159	\$13 867	\$9 377	\$7 928	\$10 321	\$5 893	\$5 382	\$9 041
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.1	94.4	93.0	58.8	90.4	96.0	94.0	57.5	73.3	85.4	70.1	52.8	64.6
Wage and salary income	81.6	92.3	85.2	51.5	82.4	93.8	85.8	49.2	70.8	82.8	67.9	50.7	61.7
Self-employment income	7.6	2.2	7.8	7.3	8.0	2.2	8.2	8.3	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.9
Social Security income	2.8	0.6	1.1	16.1	2.4	0.5	0.8	16.8	8.0	4.4	7.8	6.9	13.0
Public assistance income	0.7	1.8	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	5.0	1.1	9.7	26.8	1.7
Other income	7.4	3.2	5.3	24.3	6.9	3.0	4.9	25.1	13.6	9.0	12.4	13.6	20.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.3	94.9	97.3	64.8	93.8	98.7	98.8	62.9	80.3	95.5	77.0	63.9	73.1
Wage and salary income	89.3	94.2	94.5	60.5	90.6	98.0	95.7	58.0	79.3	94.6	76.3	63.2	71.2
Self-employment income	10.8	4.0	11.4	9.7	11.6	4.3	12.3	10.7	4.1	5.2	2.9	2.0	5.4
Social Security income	21.4	4.6	11.3	80.4	18.8	4.5	9.2	80.1	41.8	37.1	23.9	17.1	81.4
Public assistance income	5.5	9.7	5.0	6.9	3.5	4.7	3.1	5.4	21.2	9.0	30.0	49.2	13.2
Other income	42.7	24.2	39.6	65.3	42.4	25.0	39.6	65.6	45.0	48.7	33.1	28.4	63.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	77 365	8 691	49 113	19 561	46 536	4 483	26 108	15 945	30 829	1 853	18 523	6 837	3 616
Mean family income	\$1 877	\$1 648	\$2 092	\$1 440	\$1 933	\$1 771	\$2 265	\$1 435	\$1 792	\$1 302	\$1 605	\$2 610	\$1 460
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	47.8	57.2	56.8	10.1	59.5	84.0	75.5	9.5	28.8	49.8	31.7	26.0	12.7
Wage and salary income	46.7	56.0	55.4	10.3	57.8	81.8	73.3	9.6	28.6	48.5	31.4	25.8	12.9
Self-employment income	1.1	1.2	1.4	-0.1	1.6	2.2	2.2	-0.1	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	-0.2
Social Security income	20.7	2.7	8.5	74.2	24.9	2.5	7.9	76.9	13.7	27.4	8.0	6.7	63.0
Public assistance income	23.2	35.0	26.6	5.1	8.1	8.8	9.7	3.6	47.9	10.0	51.2	58.3	11.7
Other income	8.3	5.0	8.1	10.5	7.5	4.8	6.9	10.0	9.5	12.7	9.1	8.9	12.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	51.9	64.0	63.5	17.2	58.0	86.1	78.7	16.3	42.5	58.3	44.6	44.1	21.2
Wage and salary income	48.7	62.8	59.7	14.9	53.2	83.8	72.0	13.9	42.0	56.7	44.2	43.7	19.6
Self-employment income	5.6	2.9	7.2	3.1	8.6	5.4	12.5	3.2	1.2	3.3	0.8	0.8	2.6
Social Security income	30.5	4.6	14.4	82.3	37.1	5.7	14.6	82.7	20.5	36.5	10.8	10.6	80.6
Public assistance income	24.3	36.5	28.0	9.4	11.4	11.9	13.8	7.2	43.7	14.1	47.0	55.8	19.3
Other income	19.5	12.5	18.3	25.7	21.1	16.6	19.9	24.5	17.0	25.0	13.9	15.8	31.2

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	38 319	4 383	31 230	2 706	25 199	2 212	21 026	1 961	13 120	1 516	8 074	2 785	745
Mean family income	\$7 698	\$4 782	\$8 212	\$6 491	\$9 373	\$6 580	\$9 912	\$6 750	\$4 482	\$7 087	\$3 988	\$4 141	\$5 811
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	87.2	80.7	89.2	65.7	93.2	94.4	94.9	64.5	63.1	86.0	64.2	36.1	69.5
Wage and salary income.....	84.7	80.1	86.5	64.1	90.2	93.5	91.8	62.6	62.6	85.5	63.7	36.1	68.5
Self-employment income.....	2.5	0.6	2.7	1.6	3.0	0.9	3.2	1.9	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	1.0
Social Security income.....	2.4	1.0	1.2	20.6	1.9	0.7	0.7	22.4	4.0	3.0	3.5	2.4	15.0
Public assistance income.....	7.5	16.9	6.8	5.6	2.2	3.8	2.0	3.9	28.6	7.4	28.4	56.0	10.7
Other income.....	3.0	1.4	2.7	8.2	2.7	1.1	2.4	9.3	4.2	3.6	4.0	5.5	4.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	84.2	73.1	87.2	67.3	94.6	96.4	97.2	64.0	64.2	92.3	61.8	52.6	75.8
Wage and salary income.....	83.3	72.9	86.3	65.8	93.4	95.9	96.1	62.5	63.9	92.3	61.7	52.4	74.4
Self-employment income.....	3.7	0.7	4.1	4.1	5.3	1.4	5.7	4.8	0.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	2.0
Social Security income.....	12.2	3.7	7.8	77.2	12.1	4.0	6.6	79.7	12.5	18.1	8.1	6.5	70.7
Public assistance income.....	26.4	41.5	24.4	25.6	11.4	14.9	10.4	19.0	55.2	27.4	55.0	74.2	43.1
Other income.....	15.4	7.7	14.8	35.3	16.9	9.6	15.5	40.2	12.5	19.2	10.8	11.0	22.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	8 607	1 719	6 480	408	2 526	429	1 828	269	6 081	181	3 752	2 009	139
Mean family income	\$2 229	\$1 843	\$2 372	\$1 595	\$2 413	\$2 117	\$2 605	\$1 577	\$2 153	\$1 469	\$1 786	\$2 936	\$1 629
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	37.3	35.6	38.7	10.2	72.4	76.5	77.2	10.2	20.9	55.4	21.8	18.7	10.1
Wage and salary income.....	36.8	35.6	38.2	10.2	71.2	76.5	75.6	10.2	20.8	55.4	21.6	18.7	10.1
Self-employment income.....	0.4	1.9	0.6	6.7	1.2	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.1	9.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Social Security income.....	5.4	60.7	3.6	66.7	7.8	0.2	3.3	74.8	4.3	3.3	4.3	2.4	51.6
Public assistance income.....	54.6	60.7	54.8	20.5	17.4	21.3	17.0	12.7	72.0	25.2	71.4	76.2	35.2
Other income.....	2.7	1.8	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.8	10.1	2.5	2.7	3.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	46.9	43.9	49.2	21.8	70.6	82.3	76.0	15.2	37.0	75.7	33.4	40.5	34.5
Wage and salary income.....	46.2	43.9	48.3	21.8	68.8	82.3	73.5	15.2	36.8	75.7	33.3	40.1	34.5
Self-employment income.....	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.4	2.9	0.2	4.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Social Security income.....	9.9	3.1	7.3	78.9	15.1	2.6	7.8	84.8	7.7	18.2	6.3	5.3	67.6
Public assistance income.....	56.1	62.0	56.1	30.1	26.2	26.8	27.1	19.0	68.5	29.8	66.5	76.8	51.8
Other income.....	7.4	5.0	7.4	16.9	8.9	9.3	7.2	19.7	6.8	28.2	5.9	6.2	11.5

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	13 995	2 058	11 160	777	11 819	1 622	9 554	643	2 176	291	1 338	413	134
Mean family income	\$9 105	\$5 307	\$9 881	\$8 022	\$9 932	\$5 766	\$10 740	\$8 433	\$4 615	\$9 047	\$3 678	\$4 063	\$6 052
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	89.3	89.3	90.7	64.2	91.5	95.1	92.7	63.9	63.0	89.8	59.6	29.2	66.5
Wage and salary income.....	84.4	87.2	85.7	55.7	86.2	92.8	87.3	54.1	62.6	89.2	59.2	29.2	66.5
Self-employment income.....	4.9	2.1	5.0	8.4	5.3	2.3	5.3	9.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
Social Security income.....	1.4	1.5	0.8	11.9	1.2	1.0	0.6	11.9	4.2	1.3	4.1	5.1	11.9
Public assistance income.....	4.2	8.0	3.7	5.7	2.1	2.8	1.9	4.3	28.6	2.2	32.6	64.6	14.9
Other income.....	5.1	1.2	4.8	18.2	5.2	1.2	4.8	19.9	4.3	6.8	3.7	1.2	6.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	86.9	80.8	89.6	65.0	93.0	93.1	94.9	65.0	53.9	93.8	49.9	35.1	64.9
Wage and salary income.....	85.3	80.1	87.9	62.4	91.1	92.2	92.9	61.9	53.6	93.8	49.5	35.1	64.9
Self-employment income.....	6.9	3.2	7.3	9.9	8.0	3.8	8.5	12.0	0.7	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.1
Social Security income.....	9.9	4.0	7.5	60.4	9.2	3.3	6.9	58.6	13.6	11.7	8.3	14.0	68.7
Public assistance income.....	17.7	20.4	16.6	25.9	10.9	9.6	10.4	21.0	54.6	12.4	56.5	80.1	49.3
Other income.....	19.1	8.6	19.9	35.9	20.6	10.4	21.2	37.9	10.8	23.7	9.1	1.9	26.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 820	700	2 004	116	1 643	366	1 174	103	1 177	46	771	347	13
Mean family income	\$2 252	\$2 036	\$2 373	\$1 453	\$2 321	\$1 976	\$2 506	\$1 448	\$2 154	...	\$1 817	\$3 064	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings.....	47.8	45.1	50.3	1.9	67.2	70.2	69.8	2.2	18.6	...	20.5	14.3	...
Wage and salary income.....	47.0	40.2	50.6	1.9	66.2	60.6	70.8	2.2	18.0	...	19.5	14.3	...
Self-employment income.....	0.9	4.9	-0.3	...	1.1	9.6	-1.0	...	0.5	...	1.0	...	...
Social Security income.....	3.9	5.5	2.4	31.0	3.0	0.9	2.0	32.8	5.2	...	5.5	4.2	...
Public assistance income.....	46.9	49.2	45.7	64.0	28.7	28.4	27.1	61.5	74.4	...	71.4	81.5	...
Other income.....	1.4	0.2	1.7	3.1	1.1	0.5	1.2	3.5	1.8	...	2.6	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	50.1	49.4	53.0	4.3	66.6	71.9	70.4	4.9	27.0	...	26.5	24.8	...
Wage and salary income.....	49.6	48.3	52.7	4.3	66.2	69.7	70.4	4.9	26.6	...	25.8	24.8	...
Self-employment income.....	1.7	3.4	1.2	...	2.7	6.6	1.7	...	0.4	...	0.6	...	...
Social Security income.....	7.6	5.6	6.2	42.2	8.1	2.7	6.8	41.7	6.8	...	6.1	5.5	...
Public assistance income.....	46.9	45.1	46.7	62.1	34.9	27.9	34.6	63.1	63.7	...	61.5	76.4	...
Other income.....	5.3	1.4	6.6	6.0	6.2	2.7	7.2	6.8	4.0	...	5.1	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	1 174 052	67 322	925 443	181 287	1 021 292	58 190	818 637	144 465	152 760	42 446	60 471	13 021	36 822
Mean family income	\$12 101	\$7 445	\$12 991	\$9 287	\$12 766	\$8 095	\$13 700	\$9 358	\$7 650	\$10 254	\$5 551	\$5 075	\$9 005
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.1	93.7	93.0	59.6	90.5	95.9	94.1	58.4	73.0	85.8	69.4	48.8	64.7
Wage and salary income	81.9	91.8	85.6	52.6	82.9	93.9	86.3	50.4	70.6	83.4	67.4	47.1	61.8
Self-employment income	7.2	1.9	7.4	7.0	7.6	1.9	7.8	8.0	2.4	2.5	1.9	1.7	2.8
Social Security income	2.9	0.6	1.1	16.1	2.5	0.5	0.8	16.9	7.8	4.3	7.3	6.1	13.1
Public assistance income	0.9	2.5	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.7	6.4	1.3	12.2	33.4	1.9
Other income	7.2	3.2	5.1	23.3	6.7	3.0	4.7	24.0	12.8	8.6	11.1	11.7	20.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.8	93.1	94.9	65.2	93.7	98.5	98.7	63.2	78.7	95.5	74.3	60.1	72.9
Wage and salary income	89.1	92.5	94.3	61.1	90.8	97.9	96.0	58.2	77.7	94.7	73.8	59.7	71.1
Self-employment income	9.8	3.5	10.3	9.2	10.7	3.9	11.3	10.2	3.6	4.8	2.3	1.5	5.0
Social Security income	21.7	4.7	11.5	80.2	19.1	4.6	9.3	79.9	39.3	36.0	21.5	14.5	81.2
Public assistance income	6.6	12.2	6.0	7.5	3.8	5.2	3.4	5.8	24.7	9.7	34.8	56.4	14.1
Other income	41.7	23.1	38.6	64.6	41.7	24.5	38.8	64.9	42.2	47.5	29.4	24.3	63.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	76 170	9 634	49 302	17 234	42 297	4 387	24 104	13 806	33 873	1 856	20 530	8 059	3 428
Mean family income	\$1 927	\$1 675	\$2 144	\$1 448	\$1 970	\$1 793	\$2 302	\$1 445	\$1 874	\$1 304	\$1 655	\$2 739	\$1 460
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.6	51.7	53.0	10.3	60.4	82.2	75.4	9.9	26.2	50.1	28.5	23.3	11.8
Wage and salary income	44.5	50.6	51.7	10.1	58.6	80.1	73.2	9.6	26.1	49.0	28.3	23.1	12.4
Self-employment income	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.2	1.8	2.1	2.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.2	-0.6
Social Security income	18.3	2.7	7.6	73.9	23.7	2.3	7.6	76.9	11.3	25.2	4.9	5.2	62.1
Public assistance income	28.7	41.1	32.2	5.7	9.1	10.8	10.8	3.8	54.3	12.5	56.8	64.4	13.4
Other income	7.4	4.5	7.2	10.1	6.8	4.7	6.2	9.4	8.1	12.3	7.7	7.1	12.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	50.5	59.4	60.6	16.7	58.3	84.9	78.0	15.5	40.8	59.3	41.9	42.1	21.5
Wage and salary income	48.2	58.5	57.8	14.8	54.4	82.9	72.7	13.5	40.3	57.5	41.6	41.9	19.9
Self-employment income	4.2	2.2	5.2	2.5	6.9	4.7	9.8	2.6	0.9	2.6	0.7	0.5	2.2
Social Security income	27.8	4.4	13.4	82.1	35.9	5.4	14.6	82.8	17.8	33.4	9.7	8.6	79.0
Public assistance income	29.2	42.0	33.4	10.2	12.8	14.0	15.6	7.5	49.8	16.5	52.4	62.9	21.3
Other income	17.7	11.2	16.4	25.1	19.9	16.5	18.3	23.9	15.0	25.6	12.2	13.0	30.3

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Total families	212 159	8 528	177 796	25 835	196 874	7 978	166 284	22 612	15 285	3 581	6 884	1 597	3 223
Mean family income	\$12 888	\$7 868	\$13 685	\$9 056	\$13 297	\$8 139	\$14 113	\$9 114	\$7 618	\$9 664	\$6 545	\$5 590	\$8 642
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	95.5	92.9	52.9	90.4	96.3	93.6	51.4	71.6	80.7	71.6	59.9	64.1
Wage and salary income	80.9	92.3	84.1	44.8	81.5	93.0	84.5	42.7	68.5	77.6	68.4	57.7	60.7
Self-employment income	8.7	3.2	8.9	8.0	8.9	3.3	9.1	8.6	3.2	3.1	3.2	2.2	3.4
Social Security income	2.2	0.5	0.9	16.6	2.0	0.5	0.7	17.1	8.2	5.5	7.8	6.7	12.5
Public assistance income	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	3.8	1.0	4.9	16.5	1.2
Other income	7.8	3.1	5.8	30.0	7.4	2.9	5.5	31.0	16.5	12.8	15.6	16.9	22.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.5	97.2	98.0	61.9	94.4	99.2	98.8	60.1	82.5	93.8	82.4	73.2	75.0
Wage and salary income	89.7	96.1	94.2	56.8	90.4	98.0	94.9	54.5	81.1	92.6	81.5	71.5	72.4
Self-employment income	13.8	5.7	14.6	11.4	14.4	5.9	15.2	11.7	5.9	7.1	4.4	3.0	9.3
Social Security income	18.0	4.1	9.4	81.7	16.2	4.3	7.9	81.8	40.3	41.1	25.7	19.3	80.9
Public assistance income	3.6	6.6	3.3	5.1	2.7	4.2	2.3	4.5	16.0	8.4	18.3	36.0	9.5
Other income	42.8	24.0	40.3	66.4	42.6	24.2	40.1	67.4	45.2	49.7	39.5	31.3	59.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	10 371	837	6 746	2 788	7 071	554	4 070	2 447	3 300	204	1 904	851	341
Mean family income	\$1 854	\$1 696	\$2 054	\$1 420	\$1 960	\$1 803	\$2 310	\$1 412	\$1 629	\$1 368	\$1 415	\$2 232	\$1 476
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	56.4	71.5	68.2	9.8	62.6	91.3	79.5	8.3	40.5	50.4	47.0	35.2	20.1
Wage and salary income	54.8	70.8	65.7	10.9	60.2	90.2	76.1	10.1	39.8	47.2	46.9	34.6	16.6
Self-employment income	1.6	0.7	2.5	-1.1	2.0	1.0	3.4	-1.8	0.8	3.2	0.2	0.6	3.5
Social Security income	21.6	1.1	8.6	74.4	23.1	1.5	6.2	75.5	17.5	31.8	11.7	10.6	67.0
Public assistance income	12.6	23.1	14.0	4.0	5.4	4.2	6.2	3.8	31.2	3.0	30.5	43.2	5.3
Other income	9.4	4.3	9.2	11.8	8.8	3.0	8.1	12.5	10.8	14.8	10.8	11.0	7.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	57.5	74.1	70.7	20.8	60.9	90.4	81.4	20.2	50.3	60.8	52.7	52.6	24.6
Wage and salary income	51.9	72.3	63.7	17.4	53.1	87.7	70.4	16.6	49.3	58.8	52.2	51.1	23.5
Self-employment income	10.5	4.3	13.6	4.9	14.2	6.5	20.9	4.9	2.6	9.3	1.4	2.5	5.6
Social Security income	31.9	3.6	14.2	83.5	35.6	5.4	11.3	82.8	24.1	50.0	13.4	16.0	88.3
Public assistance income	14.4	25.1	15.9	7.7	8.1	6.3	8.9	7.1	28.1	7.4	27.8	40.3	11.7
Other income	22.1	11.5	21.0	28.2	23.1	11.2	21.8	28.0	20.0	25.0	17.4	21.0	29.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head			Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
Total families	4 771	56	3 721	994	4 519	56	3 536	927	252	80	75	30	67
Mean family income	\$12 888	...	\$13 416	\$11 187	\$13 069	...	\$13 596	\$11 371	\$9 628	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings	83.9	...	87.9	65.5	84.0	...	88.1	64.9	81.5	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	60.4	...	64.9	39.2	60.1	...	64.8	37.8	66.5	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	23.5	...	23.0	26.2	23.9	...	23.3	27.1	15.1	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	3.1	...	1.2	12.0	3.0	...	1.0	12.1	6.3	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	0.1	...	0.1	0.3	0.1	...	0.1	0.2	0.4	...	...	...	...
Other income	12.8	...	10.8	22.3	12.9	...	10.8	22.9	11.8	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.0	...	98.2	82.8	95.1	...	98.2	83.1	92.5	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	76.5	...	81.4	57.8	75.9	...	80.9	56.7	86.9	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	63.7	...	64.4	62.5	64.5	...	65.1	64.2	48.4	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	24.0	...	12.4	78.3	25.2	...	11.6	78.7	39.7	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	2.2	...	1.5	4.3	2.1	...	1.5	3.7	3.6	...	...	...	...
Other income	54.0	...	50.5	68.8	54.1	...	50.3	70.2	52.4	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	349	5	267	77	327	5	254	68	22	-	-	13	9
Mean family income	\$832	...	\$786	...	\$838	...	\$809	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earnings	37.9	...	51.2	...	40.0	...	52.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	59.6	...	71.2	...	63.1	...	72.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	-21.7	...	-20.0	...	-23.0	...	-20.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	36.3	...	20.7	...	34.2	...	21.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.3	...	4.4	...	3.5	...	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	22.5	...	23.7	...	22.2	...	22.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.4	...	80.1	...	75.8	...	81.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	33.8	...	39.3	...	33.6	...	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	59.6	...	64.0	...	63.6	...	67.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	23.8	...	12.0	...	22.6	...	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.7	...	3.0	...	4.0	...	3.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	32.4	...	34.1	...	31.5	...	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...

BOSTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	661 650	33 710	526 002	101 938	573 300	28 496	464 031	80 773	88 350	25 929	33 840	7 416	21 165
Mean family income	\$13 251	\$7 622	\$14 156	\$10 442	\$14 033	\$8 377	\$14 971	\$10 638	\$8 176	\$10 886	\$5 811	\$5 162	\$9 694
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.5	92.6	92.3	60.5	89.9	95.1	93.5	59.4	72.8	85.9	67.4	46.8	65.0
Wage and salary income	80.7	90.4	84.4	53.0	81.7	92.8	85.1	50.8	70.6	83.6	65.3	45.2	62.4
Self-employment income	7.7	2.2	8.0	7.5	8.2	2.3	8.4	8.6	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.6
Social Security income	2.6	0.6	1.0	14.2	2.2	0.5	0.7	14.7	7.2	3.9	7.2	5.9	12.1
Public assistance income	0.8	2.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	6.1	1.3	12.1	34.0	1.8
Other income	8.1	3.9	5.9	24.6	7.6	3.7	5.5	25.4	13.8	9.0	13.3	13.3	21.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.1	91.8	96.8	68.1	94.2	98.3	98.8	66.5	78.7	96.0	72.7	58.8	74.1
Wage and salary income	89.2	91.2	94.1	63.5	91.0	97.6	95.7	61.2	77.8	95.2	72.1	58.6	72.3
Self-employment income	10.7	4.0	11.3	10.1	11.8	4.6	12.4	11.4	3.6	4.7	2.4	1.1	5.1
Social Security income	20.9	4.1	10.8	78.4	18.2	3.9	8.6	78.0	38.4	34.3	21.0	13.8	79.7
Public assistance income	6.5	13.3	5.9	7.1	3.7	5.1	3.3	5.3	24.6	9.7	35.4	58.0	13.9
Other income	43.8	25.0	40.7	66.0	43.9	27.0	41.0	66.3	43.0	47.0	29.9	26.0	64.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	40 263	5 115	27 076	8 072	21 553	2 263	12 890	6 400	18 710	1 114	11 389	4 535	1 672
Mean family income	\$1 920	\$1 674	\$2 112	\$1 429	\$1 943	\$1 757	\$2 233	\$1 424	\$1 893	\$1 296	\$1 678	\$2 741	\$1 446
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	44.3	47.1	50.7	10.6	60.7	79.4	74.2	9.9	25.0	53.0	26.6	21.3	13.4
Wage and salary income	43.2	45.5	49.5	10.5	58.9	76.2	72.1	9.6	24.8	53.4	26.3	21.2	13.9
Self-employment income	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.1	1.8	3.2	2.1	0.3	0.2	-0.4	0.4	0.1	-0.5
Social Security income	16.5	2.4	7.2	73.1	21.8	2.8	6.9	77.1	10.3	20.4	6.7	5.3	57.8
Public assistance income	31.5	46.2	34.4	6.2	10.3	12.2	12.2	3.7	56.5	14.0	58.9	65.7	15.8
Other income	7.7	4.3	7.7	10.1	7.2	5.5	6.7	9.3	8.2	12.5	7.7	7.7	13.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	50.1	55.2	59.0	16.7	59.6	83.5	77.5	15.2	39.1	62.2	38.7	40.5	22.2
Wage and salary income	47.5	54.1	56.1	14.5	55.2	81.2	71.6	12.9	38.6	61.4	38.3	40.5	20.7
Self-employment income	4.6	2.9	5.4	2.8	7.8	6.3	10.6	2.8	0.9	1.9	0.7	0.3	3.0
Social Security income	24.8	3.6	12.0	81.0	32.5	5.0	12.4	82.8	15.9	28.0	9.1	8.4	74.2
Public assistance income	30.8	45.4	34.2	10.3	13.2	15.1	15.9	7.1	51.2	17.5	53.2	64.7	22.7
Other income	17.6	11.8	16.5	25.1	19.8	19.5	17.9	23.9	15.1	25.3	12.2	14.2	29.5

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	28 160	3 319	22 873	1 968	17 800	1 583	14 824	1 393	10 360	1 252	6 388	2 145	575
Mean family income	\$7 668	\$4 809	\$8 158	\$6 796	\$9 496	\$6 792	\$10 008	\$7 118	\$4 528	\$7 115	\$4 028	\$4 107	\$6 017
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.4	79.0	88.5	65.3	93.0	94.0	94.9	64.2	62.4	86.7	62.7	34.5	68.3
Wage and salary income	84.0	78.4	85.9	64.5	90.1	93.1	91.7	63.4	62.0	86.4	62.2	34.4	67.9
Self-employment income	2.4	0.6	2.7	0.7	2.9	0.9	3.2	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3
Social Security income	2.3	1.2	1.2	19.8	1.9	0.9	0.7	21.5	3.8	2.3	3.3	2.3	14.7
Public assistance income	8.3	18.3	7.6	6.3	2.4	4.0	2.2	4.4	29.7	8.2	30.1	57.4	11.8
Other income	3.0	1.5	2.7	8.7	2.7	1.1	2.3	9.9	4.1	2.7	3.9	5.9	5.2

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	83.0	70.4	86.0	69.6	94.5	95.9	97.0	66.2	63.4	92.5	60.5	51.2	77.7
Wage and salary income	82.3	70.1	85.2	69.1	93.3	95.3	95.7	65.8	63.2	92.5	60.3	51.2	76.9
Self-employment income	3.7	0.8	4.2	2.9	5.5	1.6	6.1	3.5	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.2	1.6
Social Security income	11.9	3.9	7.5	77.1	12.1	4.9	6.5	80.1	11.6	15.4	7.3	6.2	69.9
Public assistance income	28.4	43.6	26.2	29.1	11.9	14.5	10.6	21.9	56.9	30.7	56.6	75.7	46.4
Other income	14.9	8.6	14.0	35.6	16.4	11.2	14.7	40.8	12.2	16.6	10.5	11.9	22.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 521	1 304	4 964	253	1 819	306	1 346	167	4 702	142	2 936	1 538	86
Mean family income	\$2 236	\$1 862	\$2 359	\$1 763	\$2 430	\$2 185	\$2 563	\$1 813	\$2 161	\$1 573	\$1 820	\$2 894	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	35.4	32.5	36.8	13.0	70.2	73.7	74.5	12.8	20.2	51.8	20.4	18.6	...
Wage and salary income	34.9	32.5	36.2	13.0	68.8	73.7	72.7	12.8	20.1	51.8	20.3	18.6	...
Self-employment income	0.5	-	0.6	-	1.4	-	1.8	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	...
Social Security income	4.5	2.0	2.9	61.5	7.3	0.3	3.0	71.5	3.3	7.7	3.0	2.3	...
Public assistance income	57.6	63.5	57.7	24.2	20.3	23.2	20.3	13.7	73.9	30.0	74.2	76.6	...
Other income	2.5	2.0	2.6	1.3	2.3	2.8	2.2	2.0	2.6	10.5	2.3	2.6	...

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	44.8	39.8	47.1	24.9	69.8	80.1	73.8	18.0	35.1	75.4	31.0	39.1	...
Wage and salary income	44.1	39.8	46.2	24.9	67.4	80.1	70.7	18.0	35.0	75.4	30.9	39.1	...
Self-employment income	1.1	-	1.5	-	3.8	-	5.2	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	...
Social Security income	8.3	3.2	6.3	74.3	14.1	3.6	7.8	84.4	6.1	16.9	4.8	4.8	...
Public assistance income	58.7	63.6	58.7	32.8	28.7	27.5	29.8	22.2	70.3	38.0	68.4	77.8	...
Other income	7.0	5.9	7.0	12.6	7.5	13.1	4.8	19.2	6.8	31.7	6.1	6.0	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	7 950	1 061	6 353	536	6 596	830	5 317	449	1 354	218	798	251	87
Mean family income	\$9 564	\$5 402	\$10 411	\$7 753	\$10 486	\$5 745	\$11 433	\$8 031	\$5 072	\$9 689	\$4 050	\$3 878	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	89.2	89.4	90.4	69.5	91.4	95.5	92.3	70.5	67.0	89.0	63.5	32.7	...
Wage and salary income	84.3	85.5	85.9	57.3	86.0	91.2	87.4	56.5	66.6	88.3	63.4	32.7	...
Self-employment income	4.9	3.8	4.5	12.1	5.3	4.3	4.9	14.0	0.3	0.7	0.2	-	...
Social Security income	1.3	0.5	0.7	11.5	1.1	0.6	0.5	11.4	3.7	1.6	3.7	3.5	...
Public assistance income	4.1	9.0	3.6	5.3	2.1	2.6	2.0	3.8	24.2	1.2	29.6	61.8	...
Other income	5.4	1.2	5.2	13.8	5.4	1.4	5.2	14.4	5.1	8.2	3.2	2.0	...

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	85.5	79.5	88.2	65.9	91.9	93.3	93.6	68.4	54.7	93.6	48.1	42.2	...
Wage and salary income	84.3	78.1	87.0	63.6	90.3	91.4	92.2	65.7	54.7	93.6	48.1	42.2	...
Self-employment income	6.7	4.9	6.8	7.8	7.9	5.7	8.1	9.4	0.8	2.3	0.8	-	...
Social Security income	10.3	1.4	8.0	54.9	9.7	1.8	7.2	52.8	13.4	15.6	7.0	13.9	...
Public assistance income	18.6	24.3	17.2	24.1	11.5	11.3	10.9	20.0	52.9	5.5	58.0	80.5	...
Other income	19.9	9.4	20.6	32.5	21.6	12.0	22.2	32.7	11.6	27.5	7.8	3.2	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	1 574	388	1 102	84	903	210	616	77	671	33	423	208	7
Mean family income	\$2 128	\$2 047	\$2 224	...	\$2 116	\$1 982	\$2 283	...	\$2 144	...	\$1 829	\$2 915	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	43.4	41.3	45.8	...	62.3	74.4	62.4	...	18.3	...	17.0	17.4	...
Wage and salary income	41.5	33.4	45.8	...	59.0	59.2	62.4	...	18.3	...	17.0	17.4	...
Self-employment income	1.9	7.9	2.0	...	3.3	15.1	-	...	-	...	-	-	...
Social Security income	2.8	0.8	2.0	...	3.8	1.6	2.1	...	1.3	...	1.6	-	...
Public assistance income	52.4	57.4	50.6	...	33.2	23.2	35.3	...	77.8	...	77.8	82.6	...
Other income	1.5	0.4	1.7	...	0.6	0.8	0.2	...	2.6	...	3.6	-	...

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	43.3	45.6	45.3	...	58.7	73.3	60.2	...	22.5	...	15.6	31.7	-
Wage and salary income	42.8	43.6	45.3	...	57.8	69.5	60.2	...	22.5	...	15.6	31.7	-
Self-employment income	1.1	4.4	-	...	1.9	8.1	-	...	-	...	-	-	...
Social Security income	6.2	2.6	5.0	...	8.9	4.8	6.0	...	2.7	...	2.4	-	...
Public assistance income	51.7	55.7	50.0	...	40.8	32.4	42.4	...	66.3	...	66.0	76.4	...
Other income	4.6	2.6	5.0	...	4.9	4.8	4.4	...	4.2	...	4.7	-	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	231 427	13 864	183 967	33 596	204 653	12 184	164 997	27 472	26 774	7 065	11 324	2 261	6 124
Mean family income	\$11 107	\$7 071	\$11 990	\$7 939	\$11 696	\$7 685	\$12 616	\$7 947	\$6 608	\$8 809	\$4 904	\$4 756	\$7 902
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	94.3	93.3	59.0	91.0	95.9	94.2	57.8	73.5	85.8	71.9	52.5	64.4
Wage and salary income	82.5	92.7	85.6	52.9	83.3	94.2	86.2	50.9	71.5	83.7	70.8	47.3	61.8
Self-employment income	7.3	1.6	7.7	6.1	7.7	1.7	8.1	6.9	2.1	2.1	1.1	5.2	2.6
Social Security income	3.0	0.7	1.3	18.2	2.6	0.6	1.0	19.0	8.5	5.3	7.2	7.3	14.2
Public assistance income	0.8	1.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	5.7	1.1	10.1	28.9	1.4
Other income	6.4	3.1	4.6	21.9	5.9	2.9	4.3	22.4	12.3	7.7	10.8	11.3	20.0

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	91.7	93.6	96.9	62.3	93.5	98.9	98.6	60.5	77.9	96.1	74.3	59.0	70.2
Wage and salary income	89.1	92.9	94.3	58.9	90.7	98.2	95.8	56.8	76.8	95.4	73.8	58.2	68.0
Self-employment income	10.0	3.6	10.8	7.9	10.8	3.9	11.7	8.6	3.2	4.0	1.7	3.1	5.2
Social Security income	23.3	9.0	14.3	79.0	21.3	9.1	12.6	78.6	39.3	38.6	21.8	17.5	80.5
Public assistance income	6.2	11.2	5.7	6.5	4.0	5.0	3.6	5.5	23.2	10.4	32.0	51.0	11.2
Other income	42.1	24.7	39.5	63.3	42.2	25.9	39.9	63.6	41.1	46.2	29.9	24.8	62.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	18 181	2 202	11 040	4 939	10 901	1 100	5 760	4 041	7 280	411	4 437	1 534	898
Mean family income	\$1 832	\$1 532	\$2 066	\$1 440	\$1 957	\$1 837	\$2 341	\$1 442	\$1 644	\$1 131	\$1 415	\$2 569	\$1 433

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.0	60.4	59.5	10.1	59.1	86.0	76.4	9.7	31.1	66.2	35.5	26.2	11.6
Wage and salary income	47.8	59.7	57.8	9.8	57.3	85.1	73.9	9.4	30.8	64.9	35.2	25.9	11.6
Self-employment income	1.3	0.8	1.6	0.3	1.8	0.8	2.5	0.3	0.3	1.3	0.4	0.2	-
Social Security income	20.8	3.4	7.7	71.2	25.2	2.1	7.6	73.9	13.1	15.3	6.5	8.4	59.2
Public assistance income	22.5	31.8	26.1	6.8	8.4	7.9	10.0	5.0	47.6	9.5	50.7	58.0	14.7
Other income	7.6	4.4	6.7	11.9	7.3	4.0	6.0	11.3	8.2	9.0	7.3	7.4	14.4

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	50.2	62.3	63.3	15.5	55.2	87.3	77.7	14.4	42.6	63.5	44.7	43.9	20.4
Wage and salary income	48.0	60.9	60.6	14.0	52.1	85.3	73.1	13.0	41.9	61.3	44.3	43.4	18.7
Self-employment income	4.4	2.7	5.8	2.0	6.8	4.5	10.5	2.1	0.9	2.2	0.6	0.9	1.7
Social Security income	30.5	5.6	14.4	77.6	38.3	6.1	16.4	78.5	18.7	23.4	9.1	13.1	73.5
Public assistance income	26.0	37.7	30.4	10.8	13.2	12.4	17.1	7.9	45.1	15.6	47.6	58.0	23.8
Other income	18.7	11.0	17.3	25.5	20.9	14.9	19.4	24.6	15.5	13.6	12.9	15.4	29.3

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN.,
SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	131 509	7 990	104 826	18 693	115 679	6 895	93 610	15 174	15 830	3 936	6 758	1 617	3 519
Mean family income	\$11 376	\$7 047	\$12 239	\$8 383	\$11 995	\$7 722	\$12 880	\$8 478	\$6 853	\$9 411	\$5 218	\$5 022	\$7 973

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.4	94.1	93.2	56.9	90.8	96.4	94.3	56.0	71.6	84.5	71.1	50.7	61.3
Wage and salary income	82.4	92.3	85.8	50.3	83.4	94.6	86.6	48.4	69.1	81.3	69.2	48.0	58.8
Self-employment income	7.1	1.8	7.3	6.7	7.4	1.8	7.6	7.6	2.5	3.2	1.9	2.6	2.5
Social Security income	3.0	0.5	1.2	18.9	2.5	0.3	0.8	19.6	8.7	5.7	7.4	5.4	15.4
Public assistance income	0.8	2.5	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	7.1	1.2	11.5	33.8	1.6
Other income	6.8	2.9	4.9	23.4	6.3	2.7	4.6	23.8	12.6	8.6	10.0	10.2	21.7

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	91.6	93.4	96.8	61.8	93.7	98.8	98.7	60.5	76.5	95.2	74.7	57.6	67.8
Wage and salary income	89.1	92.8	94.4	58.0	91.0	98.1	96.1	56.2	75.6	94.3	74.0	57.1	66.0
Self-employment income	9.2	3.4	9.8	8.4	10.0	3.8	10.6	9.3	3.2	4.8	2.2	2.0	4.1
Social Security income	20.6	3.3	10.7	83.6	18.1	2.7	8.6	83.3	39.5	40.7	21.2	14.2	84.7
Public assistance income	5.9	12.2	5.4	6.0	3.3	5.2	3.0	4.8	24.5	8.8	33.0	56.1	11.0
Other income	41.6	22.8	38.9	65.0	41.7	23.8	39.0	66.1	41.5	49.8	31.9	20.9	60.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	8 814	1 246	5 564	2 004	4 757	554	2 617	1 586	4 057	174	2 448	1 017	418
Mean family income	\$1 938	\$1 664	\$2 185	\$1 423	\$2 012	\$1 844	\$2 388	\$1 449	\$1 852	\$1 405	\$1 575	\$2 814	\$1 323

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.9	54.0	53.3	8.8	62.2	85.6	77.9	8.9	25.3	45.9	30.1	20.2	8.4
Wage and salary income	45.4	52.2	52.8	8.8	61.4	82.1	77.3	8.9	25.0	42.5	29.8	20.2	8.4
Self-employment income	0.6	1.8	0.5	-	0.8	3.6	0.6	-	0.2	3.5	0.3	-	-
Social Security income	18.5	4.6	7.5	75.4	23.3	0.6	7.7	75.9	12.3	29.5	7.9	5.0	73.4
Public assistance income	28.8	35.1	33.2	5.4	8.3	10.5	9.2	4.7	54.9	14.2	53.2	69.6	8.3
Other income	6.8	6.4	6.0	10.4	6.2	3.3	5.2	10.5	7.5	10.3	8.8	5.1	9.9

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	50.9	63.8	60.2	17.2	59.5	88.1	79.3	16.9	40.8	60.9	44.6	37.6	18.4
Wage and salary income	48.6	62.6	57.5	15.2	55.5	85.4	74.2	14.4	40.5	57.5	44.3	37.6	18.4
Self-employment income	4.8	2.2	6.1	2.9	8.3	4.9	11.9	3.7	0.7	6.3	0.8	-	-
Social Security income	28.7	5.9	13.3	85.6	37.4	3.6	15.6	85.3	18.4	35.6	9.4	9.2	86.8
Public assistance income	29.0	38.0	34.5	8.0	12.0	13.9	14.9	6.5	48.9	16.1	50.0	66.3	13.9
Other income	18.3	10.5	17.8	24.7	22.6	10.8	22.9	26.3	13.3	23.6	13.2	9.4	18.4

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	85 579	4 066	67 993	13 520	75 918	3 702	61 184	11 032	9 661	2 537	3 894	742	2 488
Mean family income	\$11 810	\$7 524	\$12 665	\$8 796	\$12 317	\$7 953	\$13 230	\$8 718	\$7 820	\$10 033	\$6 089	\$4 888	\$9 145
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	95.1	93.9	57.4	90.9	96.8	95.0	55.2	73.2	85.5	70.9	45.7	66.4
Wage and salary income	82.2	93.1	86.3	49.6	83.1	94.7	87.0	46.8	70.0	82.3	69.4	43.9	61.1
Self-employment income	7.5	2.0	7.6	7.8	7.8	2.0	7.9	8.4	3.2	3.2	1.5	1.8	5.3
Social Security income	3.1	0.7	1.2	17.7	2.6	0.6	0.8	18.7	8.8	4.7	9.0	9.9	13.1
Public assistance income	0.7	2.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	5.5	0.8	9.7	35.2	1.7
Other income	6.5	2.2	4.3	24.1	6.1	1.9	3.9	25.4	12.4	9.0	10.4	9.2	18.9

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	91.9	95.0	97.5	63.2	93.4	98.5	99.0	60.8	80.5	94.6	79.4	59.6	73.9
Wage and salary income	89.1	94.3	94.8	59.0	90.3	97.8	96.1	56.0	79.7	94.4	78.9	59.0	72.1
Self-employment income	9.9	3.0	10.5	9.1	10.7	3.0	11.3	10.2	3.5	5.8	1.9	1.1	4.3
Social Security income	22.0	5.2	11.0	82.5	19.2	5.3	8.7	82.1	44.3	38.9	27.2	18.6	84.1
Public assistance income	5.5	10.5	4.9	7.0	3.4	5.5	2.9	5.2	22.4	8.1	29.6	58.1	15.2
Other income	43.3	21.7	39.4	69.2	43.0	22.0	39.4	70.0	45.3	52.6	31.8	22.1	65.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	4 636	455	2 987	1 194	2 768	237	1 550	981	1 868	115	1 081	459	213
Mean family income	\$1 971	\$1 848	\$2 178	\$1 500	\$2 018	\$1 870	\$2 382	\$1 480	\$1 901	\$1 332	\$1 701	\$2 655	\$1 596

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.4	53.8	54.7	7.7	57.8	82.9	74.7	7.0	26.0	35.4	31.5	20.9	10.0
Wage and salary income	42.9	52.9	51.3	7.6	53.7	81.0	68.8	7.1	25.9	35.4	31.5	20.5	10.0
Self-employment income	2.5	1.0	3.4	-0.1	4.0	1.8	5.9	-0.1	0.1	-	-	0.3	-
Social Security income	19.7	1.9	6.6	76.1	24.2	2.3	5.8	77.5	12.8	41.3	4.9	5.2	69.9
Public assistance income	26.8	41.4	31.5	3.0	9.9	12.0	12.9	1.6	53.4	2.6	54.7	70.4	8.9
Other income	8.0	2.9	7.2	13.3	8.2	2.8	6.6	13.9	7.8	20.7	8.9	3.6	11.1

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	52.3	64.4	65.3	14.9	59.5	84.0	83.5	15.7	41.5	53.0	47.3	39.0	11.3
Wage and salary income	48.8	63.5	61.7	11.0	53.8	82.3	76.5	10.9	41.5	53.0	47.3	39.0	11.3
Self-employment income	5.8	0.9	6.7	5.5	9.6	1.7	12.6	6.7	0.2	-	-	0.9	-
Social Security income	32.7	4.6	13.5	91.4	39.8	5.9	13.2	90.0	22.1	62.6	8.3	9.4	97.7
Public assistance income	27.8	41.8	33.4	8.5	13.0	13.5	18.3	4.5	49.8	7.8	50.1	70.2	26.8
Other income	20.3	7.9	17.6	31.7	22.7	9.3	19.7	30.7	16.7	40.0	12.2	12.2	36.6

BOSTON

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	142 019	11 060	105 640	25 319	110 126	7 995	83 322	18 809	31 893	8 131	13 378	3 874	6 510
Mean family income	\$10 255	\$6 312	\$10 946	\$9 096	\$11 208	\$7 438	\$12 048	\$9 089	\$6 965	\$10 290	\$4 639	\$4 398	\$9 118
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.7	88.5	91.2	63.9	89.5	94.2	93.7	63.2	71.2	87.6	63.0	38.0	66.1
Wage and salary income	82.4	87.2	86.5	59.8	84.6	92.7	88.6	58.3	69.9	86.0	62.4	37.7	64.2
Self-employment income	4.4	1.3	4.6	4.1	4.9	1.5	5.1	4.9	1.3	1.6	0.6	0.3	1.9
Social Security income	3.6	0.8	1.4	15.5	3.1	0.6	1.0	16.6	6.5	3.6	5.3	4.9	12.2
Public assistance income	2.7	6.9	2.6	1.6	1.0	1.6	0.9	1.1	11.9	2.2	23.2	49.7	2.9
Other income	7.0	3.8	4.8	19.0	6.3	3.6	4.3	19.1	10.5	6.6	8.5	7.4	18.8

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	87.8	84.5	92.8	68.7	92.4	97.3	97.6	67.2	72.0	95.7	63.2	51.4	72.7
Wage and salary income	86.1	83.9	91.2	65.8	90.3	96.5	95.7	64.0	71.4	95.1	62.9	51.2	71.1
Self-employment income	6.6	2.6	6.9	6.9	7.9	3.4	8.3	8.0	2.1	3.4	0.9	0.4	3.8
Social Security income	23.0	4.3	12.0	77.1	20.8	4.6	9.6	77.3	30.5	30.7	13.5	11.0	76.5
Public assistance income	13.8	23.1	13.4	11.1	6.9	7.5	6.5	8.3	37.7	13.7	51.7	70.5	19.4
Other income	33.0	20.6	28.6	56.9	33.5	24.2	29.3	56.3	31.3	38.0	18.1	17.3	58.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	16 624	2 675	11 600	2 349	7 205	918	4 497	1 790	9 419	476	5 755	2 629	559
Mean family income	\$2 093	\$1 758	\$2 301	\$1 445	\$2 145	\$1 775	\$2 499	\$1 447	\$2 053	\$1 364	\$1 794	\$2 874	\$1 438

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	37.6	34.9	41.3	11.7	60.6	72.4	70.3	11.2	19.1	46.7	19.2	17.4	13.1
Wage and salary income	36.5	34.2	39.9	12.2	58.2	70.7	67.1	12.2	19.1	46.7	19.1	17.4	12.3
Self-employment income	1.1	0.7	1.4	0.6	2.4	1.7	3.3	-1.0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	-	0.8
Social Security income	11.0	2.2	5.1	69.8	16.2	3.0	4.6	75.1	6.9	21.6	4.4	4.1	52.4
Public assistance income	45.6	59.4	47.6	10.2	18.0	21.2	20.3	6.2	67.6	18.4	70.1	73.0	23.1
Other income	5.8	3.4	5.9	8.4	5.1	3.4	4.8	7.5	6.4	13.4	6.3	5.6	11.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	45.1	45.9	50.4	17.8	60.1	80.9	73.0	17.1	33.5	61.1	31.5	35.9	20.0
Wage and salary income	43.3	45.2	48.5	15.7	56.6	79.3	68.5	15.0	33.2	59.2	31.3	35.9	18.1
Self-employment income	2.6	1.8	2.8	2.7	5.5	4.6	6.6	2.9	0.4	2.7	0.2	-	2.0
Social Security income	18.6	3.9	9.8	79.1	27.6	6.8	10.4	81.7	11.7	26.3	6.5	7.9	70.8
Public assistance income	45.6	55.9	49.4	15.1	22.3	20.9	27.4	10.2	63.4	21.6	65.6	73.1	30.8
Other income	12.7	9.1	11.9	21.2	14.7	15.4	12.7	19.2	11.3	26.5	8.8	10.5	27.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	23 438	2 986	18 987	1 465	14 251	1 361	11 860	1 030	9 187	1 054	5 685	2 013	435
Mean family income	\$7 182	\$4 768	\$7 618	\$6 446	\$8 999	\$6 856	\$9 442	\$6 728	\$4 363	\$6 730	\$3 919	\$4 072	\$5 779
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	85.0	77.6	87.1	63.7	92.9	93.3	94.7	63.4	59.7	86.3	60.4	33.5	64.5
Wage and salary income	82.8	77.1	84.6	62.9	90.0	92.5	91.5	62.5	59.4	86.0	60.0	33.4	64.1
Self-employment income	2.3	0.5	2.5	0.7	2.9	0.8	3.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4
Social Security income	2.3	1.3	1.2	21.0	2.0	1.1	0.7	23.1	3.5	2.1	3.0	2.2	15.5
Public assistance income	10.0	19.5	9.2	8.0	2.9	4.5	2.6	5.8	32.8	10.0	32.6	58.6	13.9
Other income	2.6	1.6	2.4	7.4	2.2	1.2	1.9	7.8	4.0	1.6	4.0	5.6	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	81.1	69.2	84.1	66.1	93.8	95.2	96.4	62.1	61.3	91.7	58.2	50.9	75.6
Wage and salary income	80.3	68.8	83.2	65.5	92.6	94.5	95.1	61.7	61.1	91.7	58.1	50.9	74.5
Self-employment income	3.1	0.5	3.6	2.9	4.9	1.1	5.4	3.7	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	1.1
Social Security income	11.2	4.2	7.3	75.3	11.7	5.4	6.6	78.6	10.4	14.4	6.8	6.2	67.4
Public assistance income	31.7	45.5	29.4	34.1	13.5	15.7	12.0	27.3	60.0	34.1	59.6	76.7	50.1
Other income	13.2	8.7	12.6	30.6	14.1	11.3	12.8	33.6	11.8	14.0	10.4	12.0	23.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	5 929	1 194	4 526	209	1 593	255	1 202	136	4 336	132	2 677	1 454	73
Mean family income	\$2 259	\$1 886	\$2 381	\$1 746	\$2 476	\$2 138	\$2 629	\$1 756	\$2 179	\$1 590	\$1 833	\$2 892	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	33.8	29.3	35.5	11.2	69.1	68.0	73.8	9.2	19.1	48.7	18.3	18.5	...
Wage and salary income	33.1	29.3	34.7	11.2	67.0	68.0	71.2	9.2	19.0	48.7	18.2	18.5	...
Self-employment income	0.7	-	0.8	-	2.1	-	2.6	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	...
Social Security income	4.1	2.1	2.6	59.2	6.5	0.4	2.6	71.9	3.1	8.2	2.9	2.0	...
Public assistance income	59.6	66.5	59.2	28.1	22.5	28.5	21.9	16.7	75.1	31.9	76.3	76.7	...
Other income	2.5	2.1	2.6	1.5	1.9	3.1	1.7	2.3	2.7	11.2	2.5	2.7	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	43.1	38.2	45.2	25.4	68.0	76.1	72.4	14.7	33.9	73.5	28.7	39.5	...
Wage and salary income	42.4	38.2	44.3	25.4	65.7	76.1	69.3	14.7	33.9	73.5	28.5	39.5	...
Self-employment income	1.1	-	1.4	-	3.7	-	4.9	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	...
Social Security income	7.8	3.5	6.1	70.3	13.6	4.3	7.9	80.9	5.7	18.2	4.5	4.7	...
Public assistance income	61.2	66.7	61.0	35.9	32.0	32.9	32.5	25.0	72.0	40.9	70.5	78.3	...
Other income	7.2	5.9	7.3	12.9	7.2	12.9	4.5	19.9	7.2	34.1	6.5	6.4	...

CHICOPEE

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	16 850	1 213	13 651	1 986	15 065	1 079	12 323	1 663	1 785	464	833	165	313
Mean family income	\$10 199	\$6 810	\$10 985	\$6 868	\$10 630	\$7 361	\$11 435	\$6 783	\$6 566	\$8 563	\$5 373	\$5 531	\$7 303
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.0	95.8	93.9	56.3	100.0	97.4	94.9	55.5	73.7	88.5	73.7	44.3	60.5
Wage and salary income	86.4	94.3	89.1	52.0	87.5	95.7	90.0	50.8	71.7	85.0	73.1	43.5	57.7
Self-employment income	4.6	1.6	4.8	4.3	4.8	1.7	5.0	4.7	2.0	3.5	0.6	0.7	2.8
Social Security income	3.0	0.6	1.3	23.8	2.6	0.4	0.9	25.2	8.6	5.1	7.1	7.8	17.5
Public assistance income	0.7	1.6	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	6.2	0.4	9.7	27.0	3.5
Other income	5.2	2.0	4.2	18.8	4.8	1.8	3.9	18.4	11.4	6.0	9.6	20.9	20.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.0	94.9	97.8	58.8	94.6	99.1	99.0	58.7	79.5	97.6	80.0	66.7	58.8
Wage and salary income	91.5	94.9	96.5	54.9	92.9	99.1	97.6	54.4	79.2	97.6	80.0	66.7	57.3
Self-employment income	7.0	2.7	7.4	6.8	7.6	3.1	8.0	7.5	2.2	3.4	0.6	4.8	3.4
Social Security income	19.7	3.8	11.5	86.5	17.3	2.6	9.3	86.1	40.1	41.8	24.1	21.8	88.2
Public assistance income	4.8	7.7	4.3	6.8	2.9	2.3	2.4	6.5	21.5	4.7	30.1	50.3	8.4
Other income	40.4	30.2	38.0	62.7	40.4	31.5	38.1	63.0	40.2	41.8	31.5	37.6	61.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	906	156	514	234	516	64	256	194	398	29	262	61	38
Mean family income	\$1 926	\$1 494	\$2 367	\$1 243	\$2 172	...	\$2 909	\$1 312	\$1 602	...	\$1 530	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	53.0	64.9	61.9	6.5	66.3	...	82.1	7.1	29.3	...	31.9	...	...
Wage and salary income	53.0	64.9	61.8	6.5	66.2	...	81.9	7.1	29.3	...	31.9	...	...
Self-employment income	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	...	0.2	-	-	...	-	...	...
Social Security income	17.1	4.8	4.5	79.8	21.5	...	5.2	78.6	9.1	...	6.5	...	...
Public assistance income	19.7	22.7	22.6	4.9	3.7	...	4.0	4.3	48.4	...	51.3	...	...
Other income	10.2	7.6	11.0	8.8	8.5	...	8.8	10.0	13.2	...	10.4	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	52.3	66.7	66.7	11.1	58.7	...	86.7	11.2	43.8	...	47.3	...	...
Wage and salary income	52.3	66.7	66.7	11.1	58.7	...	86.7	11.2	43.8	...	47.3	...	...
Self-employment income	0.6	-	1.0	-	1.0	...	2.0	-	-	...	-	...	...
Social Security income	27.8	9.0	8.7	82.5	37.6	...	13.3	81.6	14.9	...	8.4	...	...
Public assistance income	23.2	29.5	28.9	6.4	8.7	...	12.1	5.1	42.3	...	46.9	...	...
Other income	22.4	19.2	20.2	29.5	27.1	...	21.5	35.2	16.2	...	14.9	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOLYOKE

Total

All Income Levels

Total families 12 414

Mean family income \$10 221

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income 100.0

Earnings 88.1

Wage and salary income 79.5

Self-employment income 8.6

Social Security income 3.7

Public assistance income 1.4

Other income 6.8

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings 88.5

Wage and salary income 86.3

Self-employment income 8.3

Social Security income 24.4

Public assistance income 8.9

Other income 35.5

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	12 414	856	9 278	2 280	10 120	698	7 733	1 689	2 294	590	836	277	591
Mean family income	\$10 221	\$6 183	\$11 099	\$8 164	\$11 080	\$7 132	\$12 061	\$8 220	\$6 430	\$8 384	\$4 272	\$5 422	\$8 005
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.1	93.7	92.6	61.4	90.5	97.5	94.6	60.1	69.9	81.4	65.5	57.0	65.3
Wage and salary income	79.5	90.9	84.3	49.4	81.1	94.6	85.8	44.7	67.1	79.1	64.5	45.9	63.1
Self-employment income	8.6	2.8	8.3	12.0	9.4	3.0	8.8	15.4	2.8	2.3	1.0	11.1	2.2
Social Security income	3.7	0.7	1.3	17.6	3.0	0.4	0.8	18.6	9.0	6.2	7.4	4.0	14.8
Public assistance income	1.4	2.8	1.3	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.2	8.4	1.8	17.8	29.1	1.5
Other income	6.8	2.8	4.7	19.6	6.0	1.8	4.2	20.1	12.7	10.6	9.3	9.9	18.3
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.5	84.8	95.3	62.0	92.0	96.0	98.9	58.4	73.0	92.5	64.8	57.8	72.3
Wage and salary income	86.3	84.2	93.3	58.5	89.6	95.3	96.7	54.8	71.7	92.5	64.4	55.2	68.9
Self-employment income	8.3	4.0	8.7	8.0	9.4	4.9	9.9	8.8	3.4	2.4	1.7	5.8	5.8
Social Security income	24.4	3.7	11.8	83.2	20.8	3.4	8.7	83.4	40.1	39.5	19.4	13.4	82.7
Public assistance income	8.9	13.2	8.3	9.8	4.7	4.0	3.9	8.9	27.2	10.7	40.2	54.2	12.5
Other income	35.5	17.8	33.0	52.3	35.3	18.5	33.2	51.6	36.5	44.2	23.4	21.3	54.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families 1 319

Mean family income \$2 001

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income 100.0

Earnings 40.8

Wage and salary income 39.2

Self-employment income 1.6

Social Security income 18.7

Public assistance income 31.5

Other income 9.0

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings 42.2

Wage and salary income 41.1

Self-employment income 1.4

Social Security income 30.4

Public assistance income 33.4

Other income 15.5

Total families	1 319	195	792	332	594	59	284	251	725	26	419	199	81
Mean family income	\$2 001	\$1 354	\$2 445	\$1 323	\$2 022	...	\$2 804	\$1 354	\$1 984	...	\$1 614	\$3 073	...
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	40.8	31.8	49.8	6.6	60.3	...	80.9	7.7	24.5	...	26.2	24.7	...
Wage and salary income	39.2	31.8	47.6	6.6	56.8	...	75.6	7.7	24.5	...	26.2	24.7	...
Self-employment income	1.6	-	2.2	-	3.5	...	5.3	-	-	...	-	-	...
Social Security income	18.7	6.5	6.2	81.4	25.1	...	3.0	81.5	13.4	...	4.8	9.8	...
Public assistance income	31.5	39.2	36.5	4.8	5.8	...	6.8	4.4	52.9	...	58.0	57.8	...
Other income	9.0	22.5	7.6	7.2	8.8	...	9.3	6.4	9.2	...	10.9	7.8	...
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	42.2	35.9	58.1	8.1	49.2	...	84.5	8.4	36.6	...	39.4	41.2	...
Wage and salary income	41.1	35.9	56.2	8.1	46.6	...	79.2	8.4	36.6	...	39.4	41.2	...
Self-employment income	1.4	-	2.4	-	3.2	...	6.7	-	-	...	-	-	...
Social Security income	30.4	6.7	13.6	84.3	44.6	...	15.5	86.1	18.8	...	5.7	18.6	...
Public assistance income	33.4	39.0	42.0	9.6	10.9	...	13.4	8.4	51.9	...	53.5	67.3	...
Other income	15.5	11.8	16.8	14.5	18.7	...	25.4	13.5	12.8	...	13.4	10.1	...

SPRINGFIELD

Total

All Income Levels

Total families 40 462

Mean family income \$10 301

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income 100.0

Earnings 88.0

Wage and salary income 82.5

Self-employment income 5.5

Social Security income 3.7

Public assistance income 1.7

Other income 6.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings 88.9

Wage and salary income 86.7

Self-employment income 7.2

Social Security income 22.7

Public assistance income 9.5

Other income 39.0

Total families	40 462	2 779	30 971	6 712	34 080	2 186	26 493	5 401	6 382	1 391	2 880	800	1 311
Mean family income	\$10 301	\$6 575	\$11 112	\$8 104	\$11 089	\$7 622	\$11 952	\$8 262	\$6 094	\$9 457	\$4 307	\$4 453	\$7 451
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.0	90.5	92.8	56.8	90.1	94.5	94.6	56.7	67.5	84.4	65.5	39.3	57.7
Wage and salary income	82.5	89.7	87.0	51.8	84.3	93.8	88.4	51.3	65.4	81.2	64.8	39.3	54.4
Self-employment income	5.5	0.7	5.8	5.0	5.9	0.8	6.2	5.4	2.1	3.2	0.6	-	3.3
Social Security income	3.7	0.7	1.4	19.7	3.2	0.3	0.9	20.4	9.1	6.1	7.3	4.8	16.7
Public assistance income	1.7	4.8	1.6	0.9	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.6	11.7	1.9	18.3	49.9	2.5
Other income	6.6	4.0	4.2	22.5	6.0	3.9	3.8	22.4	11.8	7.6	8.9	6.0	23.1
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	91.1	94.7	61.2	92.3	98.6	98.2	60.9	70.7	95.0	68.6	49.4	62.6
Wage and salary income	86.7	90.7	92.7	57.8	89.9	98.0	95.9	56.9	69.9	93.4	68.0	49.4	61.6
Self-employment income	7.2	2.4	7.7	6.6	8.1	3.0	8.7	7.6	2.2	4.6	1.3	-	2.8
Social Security income	22.7	3.2	11.4	83.1	20.4	2.0	9.1	83.2	35.0	39.3	17.6	11.3	82.9
Public assistance income	9.5	21.2	9.0	6.6	5.1	9.9	4.7	4.8	32.9	11.5	41.9	68.3	14.3
Other income	39.0	17.7	35.0	66.5	39.3	19.2	35.3	67.2	37.6	50.7	26.1	13.8	63.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families 3 906

Mean family income \$2 034

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income 100.0

Earnings 40.9

Wage and salary income 40.7

Self-employment income 0.1

Social Security income 14.7

Public assistance income 39.6

Other income 4.8

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings 51.2

Wage and salary income 49.4

Self-employment income 3.8

Social Security income 24.5

Public assistance income 38.9

Other income 13.9

Total families	3 906	609	2 633	664	1 841	236	1 096	509	2 065	63	1 270	577	155
Mean family income	\$2 034	\$1 759	\$2 243	\$1 454	\$2 068	\$1 932	\$2 376	\$1 469	\$2 002	...	\$1 643	\$3 032	\$1 408
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	40.9	48.8	44.9	7.2	62.3	83.1	74.3	8.2	21.1	...	26.5	15.4	4.0
Wage and salary income	40.7	47.0	45.1	7.0	62.6	78.9	75.5	7.8	20.6	...	25.7	15.4	4.0
Self-employment income	0.1	1.8	-0.2	0.2	-0.3	4.2	-	0.3	0.5	...	0.7	-	-
Social Security income	14.7	5.7	7.1	71.2	19.1	-	7.3	71.6	10.7	...	10.1	3.5	69.7
Public assistance income	39.6	41.7	44.1	10.0	13.9	15.6	15.0	9.0	63.3	...	56.8	79.4	13.6
Other income	4.8	3.8	3.8	11.6	4.7	1.2	3.4	11.3	4.8	...	6.6	1.8	12.7
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	51.2	66.5	55.7	19.3	63.4	89.4	77.9	20.2	40.2	...	44.1	34.8	16.1
Wage and salary income	49.4	65.0	53.8	17.8	60.3	85.6	74.4	18.3	39.8	...	43.8	34.8	16.1
Self-employment income	3.8	2.1	4.8	1.5	7.0	5.5	9.7	2.0	1.0	...	1.2	-	-
Social Security income	24.5	5.1	13.1	87.5	32.9	-	14.6	87.6	16.9	...	11.9	7.6	87.1
Public assistance income	38.9	47.8	44.1	9.9	18.8	23.7	22.6	8.3	56.8	...	54.9	76.6	15.5
Other income	13.9	9.9	10.9	29.2	17.9	8.9	13.9	30.6	10.3	...	10.7	5.9	24.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	43 618	2 378	32 817	8 423	37 089	2 077	28 392	6 620	6 529	1 770	2 462	494	1 803
Mean family income	\$11 321	\$7 010	\$12 214	\$9 060	\$11 946	\$7 606	\$12 950	\$9 006	\$7 768	\$10 060	\$5 778	\$4 031	\$9 258
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	87.3	93.5	92.7	57.4	89.1	96.2	94.4	55.0	71.3	84.4	67.7	27.4	65.7
Wage and salary income	79.2	92.6	84.2	49.6	80.5	95.2	85.3	46.9	67.6	81.1	66.6	27.4	59.0
Self-employment income	8.1	1.0	8.5	7.8	8.6	0.9	9.1	8.1	3.7	3.3	1.1	—	6.7
Social Security income	3.8	0.8	1.4	17.1	3.2	0.6	0.9	18.2	8.4	4.6	7.9	6.9	13.1
Public assistance income	1.2	3.3	1.1	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.7	6.9	0.9	13.2	59.0	1.8
Other income	7.7	2.3	4.8	24.5	7.1	2.2	4.3	26.0	13.3	10.0	11.2	6.7	19.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.7	92.5	96.2	63.7	91.9	98.0	98.5	61.4	77.3	94.5	74.2	50.4	72.0
Wage and salary income	87.0	91.8	93.8	59.1	88.8	97.4	95.8	56.0	76.6	94.2	73.8	50.4	70.5
Self-employment income	8.6	2.5	9.1	8.3	9.5	2.6	10.1	9.4	3.2	5.3	1.5	—	4.2
Social Security income	25.5	5.2	12.5	82.0	22.4	5.2	9.8	81.4	43.3	38.4	24.2	7.3	84.0
Public assistance income	7.9	14.0	7.3	8.3	4.4	6.6	4.0	5.8	27.3	9.8	36.7	79.1	17.5
Other income	43.2	22.1	38.2	68.7	43.0	23.0	38.3	69.4	44.4	52.5	29.0	13.8	66.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	3 078	376	1 921	781	1 675	188	885	602	1 403	89	779	356	179
Mean family income	\$1 977	\$1 931	\$2 206	\$1 436	\$1 968	\$1 932	\$2 368	\$1 390	\$1 988	...	\$1 793	\$2 778	\$1 591
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	38.3	49.7	44.3	8.3	54.4	82.0	68.3	7.6	19.2	...	22.7	15.0	10.5
Wage and salary income	37.8	48.6	43.2	10.4	53.5	79.8	66.2	10.4	19.2	...	22.7	15.0	10.5
Self-employment income	0.5	1.1	1.0	-2.1	0.9	2.3	2.1	-2.8	—	...	—	—	—
Social Security income	17.3	0.9	5.4	73.1	23.2	0.3	6.4	75.2	10.4	...	3.3	0.9	66.8
Public assistance income	36.5	46.0	43.4	4.1	13.9	14.2	18.6	1.9	63.1	...	65.1	82.7	10.6
Other income	7.9	3.4	6.9	14.5	8.5	3.4	6.6	15.3	7.2	...	8.9	1.4	12.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	47.6	62.0	57.4	16.6	58.0	84.6	79.3	18.4	35.2	...	38.8	34.3	10.6
Wage and salary income	45.4	60.9	55.4	13.3	54.0	82.4	75.0	14.1	35.2	...	38.8	34.3	10.6
Self-employment income	3.6	1.1	3.5	5.0	6.6	2.1	7.6	6.5	—	...	—	—	—
Social Security income	31.5	3.2	12.5	91.8	40.7	2.7	15.1	90.2	20.5	...	6.9	1.1	97.2
Public assistance income	35.9	46.0	44.4	10.4	15.8	14.4	24.1	4.0	60.0	...	61.2	84.0	31.8
Other income	19.4	9.6	15.4	34.1	23.0	11.7	18.5	33.1	15.2	...	10.8	7.3	37.4

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level									
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over							
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more										
Total																				
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	86 890	66 791	20 099	29 438	13 799	14 395	11 361	8 166	5 682	4 049	156 100	81 604	74 496							
Less than \$250	11 488	6 940	4 548	5 940	1 870	1 648	843	749	222	216	18 455	7 111	11 344							
\$250 to \$499	10 926	7 693	3 233	4 510	1 830	1 852	1 239	769	402	324	24 271	9 661	14 610							
\$500 to \$749	8 659	5 883	2 776	3 681	1 110	1 303	1 101	730	442	292	28 581	10 802	17 779							
\$750 to \$999	8 737	6 179	2 558	3 726	1 288	1 051	952	755	478	487	19 720	11 375	8 345							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 475	9 100	2 375	3 857	2 120	1 795	1 310	1 013	933	447	24 170	15 070	9 100							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 908	7 147	1 761	2 815	1 715	1 542	1 161	726	565	384	40 903	27 585	13 318							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 757	8 354	2 403	4 445	2 528	1 456	1 003	609	463	253	-	-	-							
\$2,500 and over	15 940	15 495	445	464	1 338	3 748	3 752	2 815	2 177	1 646	-	-	-							
Median income deficit	\$1 368	\$1 468	\$704	\$789	\$1 189	\$1 374	\$1 601	\$1 546	\$1 822	\$1 837	\$835	\$1 061	\$659							
Mean income deficit	\$1 497	\$1 673	\$913	\$984	\$1 328	\$1 563	\$1 866	\$1 969	\$2 309	\$2 438	\$948	\$1 110	\$771							
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	49 695	33 374	16 321	24 127	5 568	6 126	4 953	3 740	3 250	1 931	46 798	32 203	14 595							
Less than \$250	7 065	3 192	3 873	4 900	492	677	325	383	144	144	6 117	2 915	3 202							
\$250 to \$499	6 154	3 600	2 554	3 629	672	527	375	333	213	205	6 579	3 925	2 654							
\$500 to \$749	5 318	3 033	2 285	3 037	515	644	359	275	332	156	7 297	4 310	2 987							
\$750 to \$999	5 133	3 090	2 043	3 020	608	309	378	353	252	213	4 990	3 724	1 266							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 560	4 700	1 860	3 134	776	798	573	476	602	201	7 263	5 828	1 435							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 128	3 712	1 416	2 321	781	709	465	375	306	171	14 552	11 501	3 051							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 119	4 118	2 001	3 748	516	724	459	254	287	131	-	-	-							
\$2,500 and over	8 218	7 929	289	338	1 208	1 738	1 819	1 291	1 114	710	-	-	-							
Median income deficit	\$1 090	\$1 401	\$690	\$791	\$1 320	\$1 576	\$1 787	\$1 567	\$1 634	\$1 636	\$921	\$1 105	\$621							
Mean income deficit	\$1 442	\$1 709	\$895	\$987	\$1 475	\$1 727	\$2 010	\$1 993	\$2 236	\$2 254	\$1 031	\$1 148	\$772							
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	37 195	33 417	3 778	5 311	8 231	8 269	6 408	4 426	2 432	2 118	109 302	49 401	59 901							
Less than \$250	4 423	3 748	675	1 040	1 378	971	518	366	78	72	12 338	4 196	8 142							
\$250 to \$499	4 772	4 093	679	881	1 158	1 325	664	436	189	119	17 692	5 736	11 956							
\$500 to \$749	3 241	2 850	491	644	595	659	742	455	110	136	21 284	6 492	14 792							
\$750 to \$999	3 604	3 089	515	706	690	742	574	402	226	274	14 730	7 651	7 079							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 915	4 400	515	723	1 344	997	737	537	331	246	16 907	9 242	7 665							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 780	3 435	345	494	934	833	696	351	259	213	26 351	16 084	10 267							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 638	4 236	402	697	2 012	732	544	355	176	122	-	-	-							
\$2,500 and over	7 722	7 566	156	126	130	2 010	1 933	1 524	1 063	936	-	-	-							
Median income deficit	\$1 250	\$1 333	\$771	\$782	\$1 113	\$1 219	\$1 479	\$1 524	\$2 065	\$1 998	\$807	\$1 034	\$667							
Mean income deficit	\$1 571	\$1 636	\$989	\$968	\$1 229	\$1 441	\$1 755	\$1 950	\$2 407	\$2 606	\$913	\$1 085	\$771							
White																				
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	77 365	57 804	19 561	28 239	12 078	12 322	9 744	6 923	4 852	3 207	148 131	75 981	72 150							
Less than \$250	10 444	6 009	4 435	5 704	1 603	1 370	726	648	201	192	17 665	6 650	11 015							
\$250 to \$499	9 756	6 590	3 166	4 328	1 556	1 547	1 076	654	361	234	23 277	9 045	14 232							
\$500 to \$749	7 865	5 169	2 696	3 563	970	1 172	896	606	415	243	27 506	10 296	17 210							
\$750 to \$999	7 766	5 303	2 463	3 589	1 153	834	811	614	424	341	18 817	10 746	8 071							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 050	7 712	2 338	3 693	1 776	1 529	1 104	822	777	349	22 700	13 900	8 800							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 909	6 206	1 703	2 713	1 507	1 355	939	617	456	322	38 166	25 344	12 822							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	9 577	7 230	2 347	4 213	2 256	1 287	838	474	333	176	-	-	-							
\$2,500 and over	13 998	13 585	413	436	1 257	3 228	3 354	2 488	1 885	1 350	-	-	-							
Median income deficit	\$1 142	\$1 378	\$702	\$787	\$1 213	\$1 405	\$1 638	\$1 595	\$1 772	\$1 880	\$825	\$1 045	\$657							
Mean income deficit	\$1 484	\$1 679	\$910	\$980	\$1 347	\$1 577	\$1 890	\$2 001	\$2 313	\$2 485	\$941	\$1 104	\$769							
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	46 536	30 591	15 945	23 230	5 112	5 591	4 506	3 407	2 912	1 778	43 305	29 525	13 780							
Less than \$250	6 708	2 932	3 776	4 732	467	610	273	354	134	138	5 775	2 713	3 062							
\$250 to \$499	5 776	3 271	2 505	3 472	608	498	534	312	184	168	6 148	3 658	2 490							
\$500 to \$749	5 061	2 825	2 236	2 955	466	600	324	244	316	156	6 930	4 069	2 861							
\$750 to \$999	4 823	2 849	1 974	2 909	563	277	335	297	246	196	4 636	3 531	1 105							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 064	4 231	1 833	3 024	680	723	510	395	536	196	6 621	5 253	1 368							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 784	3 402	1 382	2 252	711	641	410	350	269	151	13 195	10 301	2 894							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 678	3 712	1 966	3 570	463	680	414	225	210	116	-	-	-							
\$2,500 and over	7 642	7 369	273	316	1 154	1 562	1 706	1 230	1 017	657	-	-	-							
Median income deficit	\$1 074	\$1 404	\$689	\$789	\$1 332	\$1 568	\$1 838	\$1 645	\$1 574	\$1 616	\$901	\$1 075	\$617							
Mean income deficit	\$1 432	\$1 712	\$895	\$984	\$1 481	\$1 717	\$2 030	\$2 033	\$2 247	\$2 252	\$1 019	\$1 135	\$770							
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	30 829	27 213	3 616	5 009	6 966	6 731	5 238	3 516	1 940	1 429	104 826	46 456	58 370							
Less than \$250	3 736	3 077	659	972	1 136	760	453	294	67	54	11 890	3 937	7 953							
\$250 to \$499	3 980	3 319	661	856	948	1 049	542	342	177	66	17 129	5 387	11 742							
\$500 to \$749	2 804	2 344	460	608	504	572	572	362	99	87	20 576	6 227	14 349							
\$750 to \$999	2 943	2 454	489	680	590	557	476	317	178	145	14 181	7 215	6 966							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 986	3 481	505	669	1 096	806	594	427	241	153	16 079	8 647	7 432							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 125	2 804	321	461	796	714	529	267	187	171	24 971	15 043	9 928							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 899	3 518	381	643	1 793	607	424	249	123	60	-	-	-							
\$2,500 and over	6 356	6 216	140	120	103	1 666	1 648	1 258	868	693	-	-	-							
Median income deficit	\$1 245	\$1 347	\$764	\$775	\$1 139	\$1 265	\$1 485	\$1 530	\$2 085	\$2 321	\$800	\$1 027	\$665							
Mean income deficit	\$1 563	\$1 641	\$978	\$963	\$1 248	\$1 460	\$1 770	\$1 970	\$2 414	\$2 774	\$908	\$1 083	\$769							

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	8 607	8 199	408	919	1 582	1 902	1 472	1 161	755	816	6 300	4 423	1 877
Less than \$250.....	944	867	77	179	261	271	103	85	21	24	692	399	293
\$250 to \$499.....	1 098	1 036	62	163	259	286	155	110	35	90	769	485	284
\$500 to \$749.....	709	652	57	90	124	115	192	116	23	49	879	417	462
\$750 to \$999.....	882	808	74	101	123	198	125	141	48	146	720	530	190
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 253	1 235	18	130	304	237	182	170	137	93	1 079	837	242
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	890	838	52	73	196	177	188	103	101	52	2 161	1 755	406
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 054	1 018	36	155	256	158	165	123	120	77	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	1 777	1 745	32	28	59	460	362	313	270	285	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 268	\$1 298	\$777	\$818	\$1 039	\$1 171	\$1 442	\$1 378	\$2 052	\$1 558	\$1 042	\$1 227	\$696
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 599	\$1 627	\$1 040	\$1 038	\$1 170	\$1 453	\$1 714	\$1 807	\$2 320	\$2 239	\$1 079	\$1 184	\$832

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 526	2 257	269	666	362	440	340	292	279	147	2 576	1 969	607
Less than \$250.....	275	214	61	111	25	67	38	18	10	6	274	158	116
\$250 to \$499.....	329	285	44	138	53	24	33	21	23	37	308	196	112
\$500 to \$749.....	196	164	32	60	38	33	22	31	12	-	271	161	110
\$750 to \$999.....	248	200	48	86	33	26	31	56	-	17	241	149	92
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	387	375	12	80	79	54	49	65	55	5	437	383	54
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	267	239	28	46	58	62	33	22	32	14	1 045	922	123
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	353	325	28	123	41	33	45	29	67	15	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	471	455	16	22	35	142	89	50	80	53	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 278	\$1 354	\$730	\$820	\$1 203	\$1 637	\$1 469	\$1 154	\$2 056	\$1 804	\$1 222	\$1 418	\$672
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 588	\$1 662	\$968	\$1 062	\$1 337	\$1 795	\$1 834	\$1 550	\$2 208	\$2 293	\$1 193	\$1 309	\$816

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 081	5 942	139	253	1 220	1 462	1 132	869	476	669	3 724	2 454	1 270
Less than \$250.....	669	653	16	68	236	204	65	67	11	18	418	241	177
\$250 to \$499.....	769	751	18	25	206	262	122	89	12	53	461	289	172
\$500 to \$749.....	513	488	25	30	86	82	170	85	11	49	608	256	352
\$750 to \$999.....	634	608	26	15	90	173	94	85	48	129	479	381	98
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	866	860	6	50	225	183	133	105	82	88	642	454	188
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	623	599	24	27	138	115	155	81	69	38	1 116	833	283
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	701	693	8	32	215	125	120	94	53	62	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	1 306	1 290	16	6	24	318	273	263	190	232	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 263	\$1 274	\$851	\$808	\$978	\$1 027	\$1 432	\$1 522	\$2 047	\$1 486	\$946	\$1 066	\$703
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 604	\$1 614	\$1 179	\$974	\$1 120	\$1 350	\$1 677	\$1 893	\$2 386	\$2 227	\$1 000	\$1 083	\$839

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 820	2 764	116	290	507	574	582	354	292	221	1 415	1 278	137
Less than \$250.....	320	302	18	33	103	61	50	49	12	12	144	107	37
\$250 to \$499.....	269	262	7	43	41	43	79	33	23	7	184	159	25
\$500 to \$749.....	261	261	-	20	42	88	42	29	24	16	142	127	15
\$750 to \$999.....	229	207	22	31	37	57	62	7	13	22	171	129	42
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	367	349	18	54	58	47	54	51	64	39	221	221	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	329	317	12	22	71	71	53	43	52	17	553	535	18
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	339	318	21	72	89	34	59	54	31	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	706	688	18	15	66	173	183	88	73	108	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 451	\$1 458	\$1 306	\$1 167	\$1 263	\$1 404	\$1 538	\$1 593	\$1 596	\$1 926	\$1 150	\$1 265	\$608
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 745	\$1 747	\$1 705	\$1 306	\$1 329	\$1 692	\$1 855	\$1 833	\$2 007	\$2 634	\$1 157	\$1 206	\$696

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 643	1 540	103	231	269	341	282	196	177	147	827	764	63
Less than \$250.....	150	132	18	22	6	42	26	30	12	12	108	84	24
\$250 to \$499.....	154	154	-	28	28	22	40	21	8	7	74	60	14
\$500 to \$749.....	142	142	-	20	28	47	17	6	24	-	92	84	8
\$750 to \$999.....	96	74	22	31	15	23	13	7	-	2	82	75	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	242	224	18	46	44	27	19	36	31	39	146	146	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	197	191	6	11	49	51	45	9	27	5	325	315	10
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	185	164	21	67	41	19	15	26	17	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	477	459	18	6	58	110	107	61	58	77	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 595	\$1 615	\$1 319	\$1 158	\$1 638	\$1 593	\$1 789	\$1 472	\$1 750	\$2500+	\$1 197	\$1 271	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 893	\$1 900	\$1 792	\$1 318	\$1 615	\$1 798	\$2 025	\$1 902	\$2 174	\$2 919	\$1 177	\$1 224	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 177	1 164	13	59	238	233	300	158	115	74	588	514	74
Less than \$250.....	170	170	-	11	97	19	24	19	-	-	36	23	13
\$250 to \$499.....	115	108	7	15	13	21	39	12	15	-	110	99	11
\$500 to \$749.....	119	119	-	-	14	41	25	23	-	-	89	54	35
\$750 to \$999.....	133	133	-	-	22	34	49	-	13	15	50	75	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	125	125	-	8	14	20	35	15	33	-	75	75	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	132	126	6	11	22	20	8	34	25	12	228	220	8
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	154	154	-	5	48	15	44	28	14	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	229	229	-	9	8	63	76	27	15	31	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 206	\$1 208	...	...	\$661	\$1 038	\$1 186	\$1 647	\$1 447	...	\$1 060	\$1 253	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 538	\$1 544	...	...	\$1 005	\$1 537	\$1 695	\$1 746	\$1 751	...	\$1 128	\$1 180	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years and over		
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5		6 or more	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	76 170	58 936	17 234	25 342	12 567	12 805	9 875	7 146	4 892	3 543	141 158	74 230	66 928
Less than \$250.....	10 095	6 204	3 891	5 164	1 686	1 479	759	648	166	193	16 685	6 519	10 166
\$250 to \$499.....	9 846	6 933	2 913	3 988	1 721	1 705	1 120	660	347	305	22 101	8 881	13 220
\$500 to \$749.....	7 558	5 218	2 340	3 103	1 021	1 146	975	656	386	271	26 218	9 994	16 224
\$750 to \$999.....	7 732	5 499	2 233	3 248	1 120	950	855	711	425	423	17 900	10 524	7 376
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	10 054	8 147	1 907	3 230	1 929	1 616	1 135	908	850	386	21 734	13 812	7 922
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7 770	6 277	1 493	2 365	1 578	1 364	1 021	607	484	351	36 520	24 500	12 020
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	9 342	7 282	2 060	3 832	2 310	1 234	827	522	390	227	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	13 773	13 376	397	412	1 202	3 311	3 183	2 434	1 844	1 387	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 142	\$1 345	\$694	\$782	\$1 191	\$1 347	\$1 546	\$1 494	\$1 781	\$1 776	\$828	\$1 043	\$655
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 483	\$1 651	\$907	\$979	\$1 325	\$1 548	\$1 831	\$1 959	\$2 294	\$2 354	\$943	\$1 101	\$769

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	42 297	28 491	13 806	20 537	4 872	5 269	4 142	3 086	2 742	1 649	41 824	29 099	12 725
Less than \$250.....	5 932	2 648	3 284	4 213	382	548	274	302	92	121	5 446	2 674	2 772
\$250 to \$499.....	5 351	3 080	2 271	3 168	599	460	497	268	168	191	5 877	3 566	2 311
\$500 to \$749.....	4 502	2 612	1 890	2 523	443	557	308	233	290	148	6 652	3 995	2 657
\$750 to \$999.....	4 412	2 651	1 761	2 606	507	273	309	319	216	182	4 462	3 370	1 092
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 566	4 100	1 466	2 609	697	697	473	396	538	156	6 442	5 202	1 240
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 338	3 149	1 189	1 920	692	613	413	302	249	149	12 945	10 292	2 653
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 179	3 475	1 704	3 212	469	599	361	201	232	105	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	7 017	6 776	241	286	1 083	1 522	1 507	1 065	957	597	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 085	\$1 397	\$678	\$785	\$1 362	\$1 581	\$1 754	\$1 541	\$1 635	\$1 589	\$915	\$1 091	\$620
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 439	\$1 706	\$888	\$983	\$1 498	\$1 737	\$1 993	\$2 002	\$2 268	\$2 165	\$1 029	\$1 141	\$772

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	33 873	30 445	3 428	4 805	7 695	7 536	5 733	4 040	2 150	1 894	99 334	45 131	54 203
Less than \$250.....	4 163	3 556	607	951	1 304	931	485	346	74	72	11 239	3 845	7 394
\$250 to \$499.....	4 495	3 853	642	820	1 122	1 245	623	392	179	114	16 224	5 315	10 909
\$500 to \$749.....	3 056	2 606	450	580	578	589	667	423	96	123	19 566	5 999	13 567
\$750 to \$999.....	3 320	2 848	472	642	613	677	546	392	209	241	13 438	7 154	6 284
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 488	4 047	441	621	1 232	919	662	512	312	230	15 292	8 610	6 682
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 432	3 128	304	445	886	751	608	305	235	202	23 575	14 208	9 367
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 163	3 807	356	620	1 841	635	466	321	158	122	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	6 756	6 600	156	126	1 19	1 789	1 676	1 369	887	790	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 212	\$1 292	\$758	\$770	\$1 094	\$1 177	\$1 412	\$1 466	\$1 936	\$1 913	\$799	\$1 015	\$662
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 537	\$1 600	\$985	\$964	\$1 215	\$1 416	\$1 714	\$1 927	\$2 327	\$2 518	\$907	\$1 074	\$768

RURAL NONFARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 371	7 583	2 788	3 956	1 194	1 547	1 426	992	755	501	14 654	7 201	7 453
Less than \$250.....	1 350	703	647	755	177	164	84	96	74	23	1 706	570	1 136
\$250 to \$499.....	1 050	744	306	498	109	147	113	109	55	19	2 142	771	1 371
\$500 to \$749.....	1 072	647	425	562	89	153	121	74	52	21	2 293	758	1 535
\$750 to \$999.....	995	680	315	473	163	101	97	44	53	64	1 791	832	959
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 396	942	454	607	191	179	170	105	83	61	2 392	1 235	1 157
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 086	836	250	432	121	173	136	119	72	33	4 330	3 035	1 295
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 359	1 016	343	577	214	217	170	82	73	26	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	2 063	2 015	48	52	130	413	535	363	316	254	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 257	\$1 545	\$763	\$836	\$1 154	\$1 581	\$1 971	\$1 786	\$2 079	\$2500+	\$916	\$1 271	\$699
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 589	\$1 824	\$948	\$1 008	\$1 351	\$1 662	\$2 078	\$2 023	\$2 421	\$3 007	\$999	\$1 211	\$793

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 071	4 624	2 447	3 459	658	814	751	634	478	277	4 792	2 980	1 812
Less than \$250.....	1 094	511	583	670	103	124	51	76	47	23	631	223	408
\$250 to \$499.....	773	504	269	437	73	67	72	65	45	14	693	355	338
\$500 to \$749.....	787	403	384	498	72	83	46	42	38	8	587	272	315
\$750 to \$999.....	716	439	277	414	96	36	69	34	36	31	504	335	169
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	969	589	380	505	79	101	95	80	64	45	794	607	187
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	738	529	209	383	73	91	48	73	48	22	1 583	1 188	395
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	884	587	297	500	43	120	92	48	55	26	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	1 110	1 062	48	52	119	192	278	216	145	108	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 085	\$1 386	\$742	\$825	\$961	\$1 480	\$1 943	\$1 637	\$1 594	\$1 898	\$991	\$1 251	\$627
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 440	\$1 707	\$934	\$1 006	\$1 284	\$1 635	\$2 053	\$1 942	\$2 081	\$2 733	\$1 059	\$1 228	\$783

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 300	2 959	341	497	536	733	675	358	277	224	9 862	4 221	5 641
Less than \$250.....	256	192	64	85	74	40	33	20	4	-	1 075	347	728
\$250 to \$499.....	277	240	37	61	36	80	41	44	10	5	1 449	416	1 033
\$500 to \$749.....	285	244	41	64	17	70	75	32	14	13	1 706	486	1 220
\$750 to \$999.....	427	241	38	59	67	65	28	10	17	33	1 287	497	790
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	427	353	74	102	112	78	75	25	19	16	1 598	628	970
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	348	307	41	49	48	82	88	46	24	11	2 747	1 847	900
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	475	429	46	77	171	97	78	34	18	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	953	953	-	-	11	221	257	147	171	146	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 681	\$1 841	\$938	\$913	\$1 330	\$1 704	\$1 986	\$2 029	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$886	\$1 290	\$717
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 908	\$2 007	\$1 044	\$1 022	\$1 433	\$1 692	\$2 106	\$2 166	\$3 008	\$3 346	\$969	\$1 200	\$797

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Age of head	Number of related children under 18 years							Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	349	272	77	140	38	43	60	28	35	5	288	173	115
Less than \$250	43	33	10	21	7	5	—	5	5	—	64	22	42
\$250 to \$499	30	16	14	24	—	—	6	—	—	—	28	9	19
\$500 to \$749	29	18	11	16	—	4	5	—	4	—	70	50	20
\$750 to \$999	10	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	19	10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	25	11	14	20	16	5	4	—	9	—	44	23	21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	52	34	18	18	16	5	4	—	—	—	53	50	3
\$2,000 to \$2,499	56	56	—	36	4	5	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	104	104	—	—	6	24	34	18	17	5	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 861	\$2 214	...	\$1 100	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$686	\$822	\$454
Mean income deficit	\$1 869	\$2 140	...	\$1 133	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$803	\$950	\$581

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	327	259	68	131	38	43	60	20	30	5	182	124	58
Less than \$250	39	33	6	17	7	5	—	5	5	—	40	18	22
\$250 to \$499	30	16	14	24	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	4	5
\$500 to \$749	29	18	11	16	—	4	5	—	4	—	58	43	15
\$750 to \$999	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	24	19	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499	25	11	14	20	16	5	4	—	9	—	27	19	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	52	34	18	18	16	5	4	—	—	—	24	21	3
\$2,000 to \$2,499	56	56	—	36	4	5	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	91	91	—	—	6	24	34	10	12	5	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 841	\$2 156	...	\$1 213	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$681	\$733	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 842	\$2 071	...	\$1 177	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$771	\$876	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	22	13	9	9	—	—	—	8	5	—	106	49	57
Less than \$250	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	4	20
\$250 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	5	14
\$500 to \$749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	5
\$750 to \$999	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit .....	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	\$708	...	...
Mean income deficit .....	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	\$856	...	...

BOSTON SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	40 263	32 191	8 072	12 576	6 841	6 944	5 517	3 862	2 610	1 913	79 941	47 367	32 574
Less than \$250	5 048	3 386	1 662	2 284	960	815	446	403	78	62	8 979	3 952	5 027
\$250 to \$499	5 093	3 691	1 402	2 003	895	958	567	368	144	158	11 626	5 467	6 159
\$500 to \$749	3 988	2 877	1 111	1 551	545	620	592	357	199	124	13 901	5 954	7 947
\$750 to \$999	3 980	2 847	1 133	1 645	573	759	433	358	212	205	10 060	6 713	3 347
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 367	4 430	937	1 674	1 136	769	653	469	443	223	12 896	9 021	3 875
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 035	3 338	697	1 199	761	724	637	399	243	167	22 479	16 260	6 219
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 141	4 174	967	2 031	1 338	671	417	305	223	156	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 611	7 448	163	189	633	1 833	1 772	1 293	1 068	823	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 188	\$1 372	\$719	\$818	\$1 197	\$1 341	\$1 553	\$1 474	\$1 971	\$2 072	\$886	\$1 089	\$660
Mean income deficit	\$1 522	\$1 674	\$917	\$1 011	\$1 330	\$1 555	\$1 838	\$1 918	\$2 394	\$2 551	\$983	\$1 122	\$781

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	21 553	15 153	6 400	9 993	2 678	2 709	2 347	1 641	1 362	823	25 869	19 591	6 278
Less than \$250	2 736	1 389	1 347	1 759	240	319	159	187	28	44	2 931	1 635	1 296
\$250 to \$499	2 741	1 627	1 114	1 591	336	214	265	168	62	105	3 386	2 349	1 037
\$500 to \$749	2 205	1 325	880	1 222	208	298	185	123	129	40	3 799	2 510	1 289
\$750 to \$999	2 201	1 319	882	1 320	268	143	155	154	92	69	2 937	2 357	580
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 900	2 172	728	1 360	413	301	242	244	276	64	4 379	3 717	662
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 126	1 567	559	972	334	277	239	137	106	61	8 437	7 023	1 414
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 715	1 936	779	1 643	300	294	192	79	134	73	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 929	3 818	1 111	1 26	579	863	910	549	535	367	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 154	\$1 441	\$710	\$830	\$1 347	\$1 644	\$1 850	\$1 386	\$1 943	\$2 195	\$990	\$1 127	\$656
Mean income deficit	\$1 503	\$1 754	\$908	\$1 019	\$1 493	\$1 784	\$2 064	\$1 922	\$2 407	\$2 555	\$1 073	\$1 159	\$807

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	18 710	17 038	1 672	2 583	4 163	4 235	3 170	2 221	1 248	1 090	54 072	27 776	26 294
Less than \$250	2 312	1 997	315	525	720	496	287	216	50	18	6 048	2 317	3 731
\$250 to \$499	2 352	2 064	288	412	559	744	302	200	82	53	8 240	3 118	5 122
\$500 to \$749	1 783	1 552	231	329	337	322	407	234	70	84	10 102	3 444	6 658
\$750 to \$999	1 779	1 528	251	325	305	411	278	204	120	136	7 123	4 356	2 767
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 467	2 258	209	314	723	468	411	225	167	159	8 517	5 304	3 213
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 909	1 771	138	227	427	447	398	172	137	101	14 042	9 237	4 805
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 426	2 238	188	388	1 038	377	225	226	89	83	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 682	3 630	52	63	54	970	862	744	533	456	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 229	\$1 305	\$752	\$770	\$1 111	\$1 154	\$1 378	\$1 592	\$1 993	\$1 970	\$843	\$1 062	\$661
Mean income deficit	\$1 544	\$1 602	\$953	\$982	\$1 225	\$1 408	\$1 671	\$1 915	\$2 379	\$2 548	\$940	\$1 096	\$775

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	6 521	6 268	253	634	1 159	1 471	1 196	872	585	604	4 719	3 290	1 429
Less than \$250.....	741	675	66	145	206	200	87	68	11	24	539	301	238
\$250 to \$499.....	834	801	33	106	217	234	119	86	27	45	605	399	206
\$500 to \$749.....	547	515	32	50	92	94	168	93	19	31	725	317	408
\$750 to \$999.....	640	587	53	69	86	161	98	99	38	89	568	417	151
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	921	921	—	79	241	161	141	129	95	75	692	542	150
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	643	611	32	43	104	130	170	84	72	40	1 590	1 314	276
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	794	768	26	125	184	127	117	92	92	57	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 401	1 390	11	17	29	364	296	221	231	243	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 271	\$1 302	\$715	\$808	\$938	\$1 144	\$1 447	\$1 349	\$2 166	\$1 975	\$966	\$1 195	\$666
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 612	\$1 640	\$920	\$1 031	\$1 093	\$1 462	\$1 711	\$1 710	\$2 423	\$2 457	\$1 056	\$1 169	\$796

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 819	1 652	167	447	250	337	267	212	193	113	1 904	1 449	455
Less than \$250.....	212	156	56	93	16	57	22	18	—	6	203	124	79
\$250 to \$499.....	252	232	20	86	48	24	28	21	15	30	269	169	100
\$500 to \$749.....	123	106	17	30	11	28	22	20	12	—	228	122	106
\$750 to \$999.....	167	130	37	54	28	21	27	37	—	—	180	108	72
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	271	271	—	50	71	24	35	54	32	5	271	237	34
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	181	167	14	26	37	41	33	11	19	14	753	689	64
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	241	223	18	97	19	25	32	19	44	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	372	367	5	11	20	117	68	32	71	53	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 287	\$1 373	\$610	\$817	\$1 155	\$1 677	\$1 493	\$1 093	\$2 210	\$2 150	\$1 133	\$1 425	\$614
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 620	\$1 703	\$796	\$1 052	\$1 257	\$1 789	\$1 828	\$1 414	\$2 464	\$2 613	\$1 166	\$1 298	\$747

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 702	4 616	86	187	909	1 134	929	660	392	491	2 815	1 841	974
Less than \$250.....	529	519	10	52	190	143	65	50	11	18	336	177	159
\$250 to \$499.....	582	569	13	20	169	210	91	65	12	15	336	230	106
\$500 to \$749.....	424	409	15	20	81	66	146	73	7	31	497	195	302
\$750 to \$999.....	473	457	16	15	58	140	71	62	38	89	388	309	79
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	650	650	—	29	170	137	106	75	63	70	421	305	116
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	462	444	18	17	67	89	137	73	53	26	837	625	212
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	553	545	8	28	165	102	85	73	48	52	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 029	1 023	6	6	9	247	228	189	160	190	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 264	\$1 272	...	\$775	\$813	\$1 029	\$1 432	\$1 534	\$2 125	\$1 933	\$904	\$1 016	\$684
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 609	\$1 617	...	\$980	\$1 047	\$1 364	\$1 678	\$1 805	\$2 403	\$2 421	\$982	\$1 068	\$819

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 574	1 490	84	199	291	314	326	162	129	153	865	816	49
Less than \$250.....	177	169	8	19	45	52	32	27	2	—	97	74	23
\$250 to \$499.....	161	154	7	37	41	22	28	26	—	7	128	109	19
\$500 to \$749.....	152	152	—	13	32	37	33	15	6	16	70	63	7
\$750 to \$999.....	123	101	22	31	37	20	29	—	—	6	56	56	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	180	162	18	40	29	17	29	21	26	18	144	144	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	171	165	6	6	33	34	44	18	19	17	370	370	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	160	155	5	44	25	14	43	9	25	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	450	432	18	9	49	118	88	46	51	89	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 483	\$1 521	...	\$996	\$936	\$1 632	\$1 636	\$1 310	\$2 230	\$2500+	\$1 283	\$1 368	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 803	\$1 802	...	\$1 219	\$1 241	\$1 759	\$1 858	\$1 820	\$2 675	\$2 846	\$1 197	\$1 248	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	903	826	77	159	157	206	145	83	65	88	493	468	25
Less than \$250.....	77	69	8	8	—	37	16	14	2	—	75	58	17
\$250 to \$499.....	104	104	—	22	28	17	9	21	—	7	56	48	8
\$500 to \$749.....	70	70	—	13	22	21	8	—	6	—	32	32	—
\$750 to \$999.....	69	47	22	31	15	10	13	—	—	—	32	32	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	119	101	18	40	21	9	—	21	10	18	74	74	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	89	83	6	6	16	26	36	—	—	5	224	224	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	78	73	5	39	14	5	9	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	297	279	18	—	41	81	54	27	36	58	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 570	\$1 633	...	\$1 069	\$1 321	\$1 673	\$1 868	...	...	...	\$1 348	\$1 432	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 935	\$1 935	...	\$1 246	\$1 498	\$1 821	\$2 148	...	...	...	\$1 229	\$1 280	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	671	664	7	40	134	108	181	79	64	65	372	348	24
Less than \$250.....	100	100	—	11	45	15	16	13	—	—	22	16	6
\$250 to \$499.....	57	50	7	15	13	5	19	5	—	—	72	61	11
\$500 to \$749.....	82	82	—	—	10	16	25	15	—	16	38	31	7
\$750 to \$999.....	54	54	—	—	22	10	16	—	—	6	24	24	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	61	61	—	—	—	8	29	—	16	—	70	70	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	82	82	—	—	17	8	8	18	19	12	146	146	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	82	82	—	5	11	9	34	9	14	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	153	153	—	9	8	37	34	19	15	31	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 348	\$1 377	...	...	\$725	\$1 500	\$1 250	...	...	...	\$1 214	\$1 300	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 624	\$1 636	...	...	\$940	\$1 640	\$1 626	...	...	...	\$1 154	\$1 204	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample. See text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA**

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	18 181	13 242	4 939	6 903	2 984	2 949	2 005	1 449	1 081	810	26 329	11 749	14 580
Less than \$250	2 339	1 192	1 147	1 416	332	287	111	97	45	51	2 901	939	1 962
\$250 to \$499	2 017	1 286	731	1 025	374	272	126	97	52	71	4 464	1 572	2 892
\$500 to \$749	2 035	1 251	784	1 002	371	282	127	105	72	76	5 376	1 687	3 689
\$750 to \$999	1 686	1 118	568	737	253	281	140	105	78	72	3 473	1 495	1 978
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 639	1 969	670	1 014	427	349	418	168	157	106	5 793	1 972	1 821
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 903	1 496	407	543	357	320	226	211	162	84	6 322	4 084	2 238
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 486	1 905	581	1 110	593	344	172	79	126	62	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	3 076	3 025	51	56	277	814	685	587	369	288	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 192	\$1 450	\$689	\$753	\$1 190	\$1 505	\$1 678	\$1 861	\$1 860	\$1 673	\$780	\$1 046	\$665
Mean income deficit	\$1 485	\$1 710	\$880	\$970	\$1 352	\$1 645	\$1 956	\$2 230	\$2 269	\$2 229	\$911	\$1 105	\$755

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	10 901	6 860	4 041	5 699	1 331	1 162	907	684	689	429	7 608	4 606	3 002
Less than \$250	1 674	729	945	1 177	159	140	67	66	34	31	894	317	577
\$250 to \$499	1 388	805	583	862	149	111	93	69	42	62	1 184	537	647
\$500 to \$749	1 337	660	677	841	157	124	59	41	61	54	1 389	661	728
\$750 to \$999	1 078	583	495	652	126	77	53	74	50	46	876	600	276
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 575	1 079	496	769	229	166	163	69	103	76	1 126	852	274
\$1,500 to \$1,999	862	552	310	403	142	78	80	60	51	48	2 139	1 639	500
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 413	916	497	950	104	154	73	45	79	8	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 574	1 536	38	45	265	312	319	260	269	104	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$994	\$1 303	\$682	\$741	\$1 163	\$1 389	\$1 616	\$1 692	\$2 022	\$1 141	\$846	\$1 110	\$595
Mean income deficit	\$1 365	\$1 654	\$873	\$964	\$1 374	\$1 662	\$1 938	\$2 092	\$2 383	\$1 836	\$990	\$1 163	\$724

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	7 280	6 382	898	1 204	1 653	1 787	1 098	765	392	381	18 721	7 143	11 578
Less than \$250	665	463	202	239	173	147	44	31	11	20	2 007	622	1 385
\$250 to \$499	629	481	148	663	225	161	33	28	10	9	3 280	1 035	2 245
\$500 to \$749	698	591	107	161	214	158	68	64	11	22	3 987	1 026	2 961
\$750 to \$999	606	535	73	85	127	204	87	31	48	26	2 597	895	1 702
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 064	890	174	245	198	183	255	99	54	30	2 667	1 120	1 547
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 041	944	97	140	215	242	146	151	111	36	4 183	2 445	1 738
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 073	989	84	160	489	190	99	34	47	54	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 502	1 489	13	11	12	502	366	327	100	184	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 489	\$1 622	\$731	\$865	\$1 221	\$1 584	\$1 712	\$1 929	\$1 779	\$2 440	\$758	\$998	\$682
Mean income deficit	\$1 664	\$1 770	\$913	\$995	\$1 334	\$1 634	\$1 971	\$2 353	\$2 067	\$2 671	\$879	\$1 068	\$763

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN.,
SMSA**

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 814	6 810	2 004	2 909	1 435	1 475	1 155	823	579	438	14 138	6 345	7 793
Less than \$250	1 099	634	465	599	141	187	63	49	29	31	1 554	499	1 055
\$250 to \$499	1 167	856	311	446	222	172	171	75	45	36	2 638	847	1 791
\$500 to \$749	802	596	206	296	115	128	120	72	43	28	2 648	809	1 839
\$750 to \$999	1 000	716	284	425	125	113	112	73	88	64	1 674	881	793
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 145	937	208	341	196	194	151	107	105	51	2 221	1 258	963
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 038	781	257	353	262	134	60	92	78	59	3 403	2 051	1 352
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 039	800	239	412	232	133	117	57	62	26	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 524	1 490	34	37	142	414	361	298	129	143	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 148	\$1 322	\$768	\$817	\$1 292	\$1 354	\$1 369	\$1 693	\$1 402	\$1 576	\$784	\$1 054	\$643
Mean income deficit	\$1 457	\$1 614	\$924	\$975	\$1 368	\$1 529	\$1 777	\$2 166	\$1 780	\$2 102	\$912	\$1 101	\$758

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	4 757	3 171	1 586	2 363	548	602	421	304	352	167	3 889	2 286	1 603
Less than \$250	648	247	401	495	42	32	15	14	29	21	618	208	410
\$250 to \$499	652	397	255	382	63	71	77	25	23	17	533	225	308
\$500 to \$749	423	282	141	213	60	60	37	10	39	4	663	318	345
\$750 to \$999	547	335	212	325	33	60	33	30	44	22	438	321	117
\$1,000 to \$1,499	656	485	171	278	82	89	68	44	62	33	611	458	153
\$1,500 to \$1,999	579	379	200	289	90	73	11	51	44	21	1 026	756	270
\$2,000 to \$2,499	618	425	193	354	49	76	51	27	51	10	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	634	621	13	27	129	141	129	103	60	45	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 083	\$1 335	\$743	\$820	\$1 463	\$1 438	\$1 357	\$1 784	\$1 331	\$1 386	\$824	\$1 078	\$561
Mean income deficit	\$1 358	\$1 592	\$888	\$982	\$1 539	\$1 577	\$1 774	\$2 234	\$1 657	\$2 009	\$953	\$1 133	\$696

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	4 057	3 639	418	546	887	873	734	519	227	271	10 249	4 059	6 190
Less than \$250	451	387	64	104	99	155	48	35	-	10	936	291	645
\$250 to \$499	515	459	56	64	159	101	94	50	22	25	2 105	622	1 483
\$500 to \$749	379	314	65	83	55	68	83	62	4	24	1 985	491	1 494
\$750 to \$999	453	381	72	100	92	53	79	43	44	42	1 236	560	676
\$1,000 to \$1,499	489	452	37	63	114	105	83	63	43	18	1 610	800	810
\$1,500 to \$1,999	459	402	57	64	172	61	49	41	34	38	2 377	1 295	1 082
\$2,000 to \$2,499	421	375	46	58	183	57	66	30	11	16	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	890	869	21	10	13	273	232	195	69	98	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 236	\$1 308	\$833	\$805	\$1 169	\$1 283	\$1 380	\$1 579	\$1 507	\$1 717	\$770	\$1 041	\$662
Mean income deficit	\$1 573	\$1 632	\$1 060	\$943	\$1 262	\$1 495	\$1 779	\$2 126	\$1 971	\$2 160	\$897	\$1 084	\$774

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER SMSA

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	4 636	3 442	1 194	1 657	581	805	608	441	344	200	8 685	4 104	4 581
Less than \$250	756	412	344	429	79	104	85	26	8	25	1 066	390	676
\$250 to \$499	571	397	174	261	71	82	65	49	18	25	1 460	458	1 002
\$500 to \$749	457	272	185	212	38	70	38	39	44	16	1 541	477	1 064
\$750 to \$999	364	271	93	115	68	49	49	50	20	13	1 032	514	518
\$1,000 to \$1,499	609	469	140	230	88	107	34	77	63	10	1 404	742	662
\$1,500 to \$1,999	515	388	127	172	78	88	75	41	31	30	2 182	1 523	659
\$2,000 to \$2,499	534	426	108	199	117	92	70	35	16	5	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	830	807	23	39	42	213	192	124	144	76	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 140	\$1 393	\$607	\$663	\$1 196	\$1 456	\$1 720	\$1 367	\$1 806	\$1 683	\$817	\$1 144	\$644
Mean income deficit	\$1 455	\$1 669	\$839	\$933	\$1 308	\$1 597	\$1 783	\$1 804	\$2 412	\$2 231	\$934	\$1 152	\$739

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 768	1 787	981	1 352	274	333	283	207	217	102	2 405	1 678	727
Less than \$250	451	159	292	365	12	13	38	7	3	13	415	231	184
\$250 to \$499	342	207	135	206	37	28	29	24	7	11	369	193	176
\$500 to \$749	337	183	154	171	29	43	14	24	44	12	297	192	105
\$750 to \$999	201	118	83	100	22	6	23	12	15	3	171	133	38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	366	271	95	161	44	41	22	44	49	5	385	279	106
\$1,500 to \$1,999	288	194	94	121	34	42	29	21	28	13	768	650	118
\$2,000 to \$2,499	328	223	105	193	34	56	29	11	-	5	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	455	432	23	35	42	104	99	64	71	40	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 072	\$1 418	\$603	\$654	\$1 193	\$1 923	\$1 767	\$1 415	\$1 403	\$1 769	\$928	\$1 161	\$508
Mean income deficit	\$1 406	\$1 713	\$848	\$944	\$1 404	\$1 941	\$1 853	\$1 827	\$2 146	\$2 119	\$1 021	\$1 156	\$709

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 868	1 655	213	305	307	472	325	234	127	98	6 280	2 426	3 854
Less than \$250	305	253	52	64	67	91	47	19	5	12	651	159	492
\$250 to \$499	229	190	39	55	34	54	36	25	11	14	1 091	265	826
\$500 to \$749	120	89	31	41	9	27	24	15	-	4	1 244	285	959
\$750 to \$999	163	153	10	15	26	43	26	38	5	10	861	381	480
\$1,000 to \$1,499	243	198	45	69	44	66	12	33	14	5	1 019	463	556
\$1,500 to \$1,999	227	194	33	51	44	46	46	20	3	17	1 414	873	541
\$2,000 to \$2,499	206	203	3	6	83	36	41	24	16	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	375	375	-	4	-	109	93	40	73	36	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 241	\$1 360	\$625	\$704	\$1 199	\$1 559	\$1 690	\$1 303	\$2500+	...	\$795	\$1 133	\$659
Mean income deficit	\$1 528	\$1 622	\$802	\$882	\$1 222	\$1 355	\$1 722	\$1 784	\$2 867	...	\$901	\$1 149	\$745

BOSTON

Total	16 624	14 275	2 349	3 869	2 900	2 957	2 546	1 784	1 452	1 116	33 720	22 806	10 914
Less than \$250	1 970	1 547	423	647	475	397	225	167	30	29	3 602	1 838	1 764
\$250 to \$499	2 333	1 858	475	751	434	480	302	226	69	71	4 387	2 651	1 736
\$500 to \$749	1 586	1 315	271	414	251	256	339	158	100	68	5 466	2 620	2 846
\$750 to \$999	1 660	1 281	379	496	269	248	226	189	107	125	4 670	3 531	1 139
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 348	2 104	244	470	474	346	324	284	298	152	5 757	4 501	1 256
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 632	1 404	228	399	246	282	312	139	158	96	9 838	7 665	2 173
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 894	1 645	249	618	531	219	175	129	139	83	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	3 201	3 121	80	74	220	729	643	492	551	492	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 162	\$1 270	\$754	\$812	\$1 022	\$1 141	\$1 279	\$1 268	\$1 886	\$2 102	\$932	\$1 085	\$672
Mean income deficit	\$1 526	\$1 621	\$948	\$1 018	\$1 231	\$1 436	\$1 648	\$1 744	\$2 348	\$2 593	\$1 016	\$1 123	\$793

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 205	5 415	1 790	2 938	887	872	797	683	659	369	12 751	10 043	2 708
Less than \$250	796	468	328	448	67	126	66	76	2	11	1 390	832	558
\$250 to \$499	1 057	684	373	597	92	90	114	104	15	45	1 516	1 139	377
\$500 to \$749	658	460	198	299	72	88	91	35	66	7	1 849	1 230	619
\$750 to \$999	742	469	273	402	110	53	53	85	36	23	1 574	1 259	315
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 077	888	189	358	149	122	97	156	162	33	2 142	1 902	240
\$1,500 to \$1,999	709	529	180	329	103	63	91	47	47	29	4 280	3 681	599
\$2,000 to \$2,499	818	640	178	467	106	53	51	30	84	27	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 329	1 277	51	38	188	277	234	150	247	194	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 153	\$1 353	\$745	\$828	\$1 344	\$1 324	\$1 384	\$1 133	\$2 009	\$2500+	\$1 011	\$1 148	\$669
Mean income deficit	\$1 523	\$1 720	\$926	\$1 021	\$1 530	\$1 651	\$1 813	\$1 624	\$2 427	\$2 767	\$1 097	\$1 176	\$807

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 419	8 860	559	931	2 013	2 085	1 749	1 101	793	747	20 969	12 763	8 206
Less than \$250	1 174	1 079	95	199	408	271	159	91	28	18	2 212	1 006	1 206
\$250 to \$499	1 276	1 174	102	154	342	390	188	122	54	26	2 871	1 512	1 359
\$500 to \$749	928	855	73	115	179	168	248	123	34	61	3 617	1 390	2 227
\$750 to \$999	898	812	86	94	159	195	173	104	71	102	3 096	2 272	824
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 271	1 216	55	112	325	224	227	128	136	119	3 615	2 599	1 016
\$1,500 to \$1,999	923	875	48	70	143	219	221	92	111	67	5 558	3 984	1 574
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 076	1 005	71	151	425	166	174	99	55	56	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	1 873	1 844	29	36	32	452	409	342	304	298	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 171	\$1 210	\$778	\$745	\$872	\$1 041	\$1 235	\$1 432	\$1 831	\$1 854	\$894	\$1 039	\$673
Mean income deficit	\$1 528	\$1 561	\$1 018	\$1 009	\$1 099	\$1 346	\$1 573	\$1 819	\$2 282	\$2 507	\$967	\$1 082	\$788

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	5 929	5 720	209	568	1 002	1 315	1 091	817	562	574	3 574	2 445	1 129
Less than \$250.....	686	632	54	127	206	170	80	68	11	24	384	195	189
\$250 to \$499.....	756	723	33	99	179	217	114	81	27	39	473	305	168
\$500 to \$749.....	482	460	22	40	92	89	139	75	16	31	512	204	308
\$750 to \$999.....	585	545	40	59	77	142	90	99	35	83	443	320	123
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	847	847	—	79	205	147	132	123	91	70	471	375	96
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	559	527	32	33	73	106	157	81	69	40	1 291	1 046	245
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	700	683	17	114	146	113	109	75	92	51	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 314	1 303	11	17	24	331	270	215	221	236	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 269	\$1 295	\$699	\$826	\$828	\$1 134	\$1 464	\$1 348	\$2 174	\$2 000	\$986	\$1 265	\$668
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 622	\$1 647	\$934	\$1 042	\$1 030	\$1 468	\$1 719	\$1 716	\$2 401	\$2 503	\$1 076	\$1 202	\$805

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 593	1 457	136	404	201	270	224	202	185	107	1 503	1 132	371
Less than \$250.....	187	143	44	81	16	51	15	18	—	6	157	92	65
\$250 to \$499.....	235	215	20	79	44	24	28	21	15	24	215	136	79
\$500 to \$749.....	95	83	12	25	11	23	14	10	12	—	155	77	78
\$750 to \$999.....	139	110	29	49	19	15	19	37	—	—	139	71	68
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	237	237	—	50	56	10	30	54	32	5	187	170	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	137	123	14	16	21	26	33	11	16	14	650	586	64
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	225	213	12	93	19	18	27	19	44	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	338	333	5	11	15	103	58	32	66	53	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 296	\$1 374	\$583	\$837	\$1 094	\$1 731	\$1 591	\$1 139	\$2 199	\$2 450	\$1 229	\$1 517	\$633
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 635	\$1 713	\$806	\$1 070	\$1 201	\$1 818	\$1 854	\$1 450	\$2 376	\$2 735	\$1 200	\$1 342	\$789

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 336	4 263	73	164	801	1 045	867	615	377	467	2 071	1 313	758
Less than \$250.....	499	489	10	46	190	119	65	50	11	18	227	103	124
\$250 to \$499.....	521	508	13	20	135	193	86	60	12	15	258	169	89
\$500 to \$749.....	387	377	10	15	81	66	125	65	4	31	357	127	230
\$750 to \$999.....	446	435	11	10	58	127	71	62	35	83	304	249	55
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	610	610	—	29	149	137	102	69	59	65	284	205	79
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	422	404	18	17	52	80	124	70	53	26	641	460	181
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	475	470	5	21	127	95	82	56	48	46	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	976	970	6	6	9	228	212	183	155	183	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 258	\$1 264	...	\$775	\$733	\$1 064	\$1 424	\$1 511	\$2 151	\$1 913	\$909	\$1 021	\$680
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 617	\$1 625	...	\$973	\$988	\$1 378	\$1 684	\$1 803	\$2 413	\$2 450	\$986	\$1 081	\$823

CHICOPEE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	906	672	234	337	136	140	125	94	53	21	1 407	575	832
Less than \$250.....	112	81	31	35	12	22	23	9	5	6	152	66	86
\$250 to \$499.....	109	80	29	52	23	—	10	18	6	—	281	106	175
\$500 to \$749.....	126	87	39	55	27	9	16	10	5	4	318	71	247
\$750 to \$999.....	124	81	43	53	15	4	19	13	5	—	196	89	107
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	91	81	10	32	16	20	—	17	—	6	195	97	98
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	100	46	54	67	17	12	4	—	—	—	265	146	119
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	98	70	28	38	22	4	29	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	146	146	—	5	4	58	39	16	24	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$964	\$1 043	\$855	\$875	\$850	\$1 667	\$2 095	...	...	...	\$713	\$875	\$657
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 396	\$1 526	\$1 023	\$1 047	\$1 129	\$1 869	\$1 893	...	...	...	\$835	\$974	\$740

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	516	320	196	270	45	58	36	58	34	15	202	87	115
Less than \$250.....	70	39	31	31	12	—	10	6	5	6	29	10	19
\$250 to \$499.....	73	44	29	48	10	—	4	5	6	—	27	10	17
\$500 to \$749.....	58	24	34	39	—	5	—	5	5	4	46	12	34
\$750 to \$999.....	93	58	35	45	—	15	—	15	13	5	19	13	6
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	71	61	10	32	10	12	—	17	—	—	22	—	22
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	53	19	34	43	5	5	—	—	—	—	59	42	17
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	48	25	23	27	4	—	12	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	50	50	—	5	4	21	10	5	5	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$903	\$978	\$779	\$844	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$745	...	\$658
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 217	\$1 387	\$941	\$996	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$974	...	\$791

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	390	352	38	67	91	82	89	36	19	6	1 205	488	717
Less than \$250.....	42	42	—	4	—	22	13	3	—	—	123	56	67
\$250 to \$499.....	36	36	—	4	13	—	6	13	—	—	254	96	158
\$500 to \$749.....	68	63	5	16	27	4	16	5	—	—	272	59	213
\$750 to \$999.....	31	23	8	8	15	—	4	—	—	—	177	76	101
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	20	20	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	173	97	76
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	47	27	20	24	12	7	4	—	—	6	206	104	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	50	45	5	11	18	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	96	96	—	—	—	37	29	11	19	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 450	\$1 300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$707	\$859	\$657
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 632	\$1 653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$812	\$931	\$731

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HOLYOKE

**Total
All Families and Unrelated Individuals**

Total	1 319	987	332	395	251	182	190	127	76	98	2 372	938	1 434
Less than \$250.....	218	123	95	122	23	36	9	12	—	16	218	84	134
\$250 to \$499.....	145	113	32	39	45	29	16	11	5	—	396	104	292
\$500 to \$749.....	82	73	9	17	25	6	7	22	—	5	518	111	407
\$750 to \$999.....	175	111	64	64	8	28	30	4	29	12	261	140	121
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	202	164	38	46	54	22	37	27	11	5	323	165	158
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	129	85	44	35	37	11	13	9	—	24	656	334	322
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	150	106	44	66	35	9	4	14	16	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	218	212	6	6	24	41	74	28	15	30	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 098	\$1 224	\$867	\$826	\$1 227	\$929	\$1 446	\$1 269	...	...	\$802	\$1 091	\$679
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 405	\$1 555	\$958	\$947	\$1 288	\$1 275	\$1 916	\$1 662	...	...	\$948	\$1 129	\$830

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	594	343	251	301	85	53	53	17	37	48	531	261	270
Less than \$250.....	111	32	79	94	—	6	—	—	—	11	64	19	45
\$250 to \$499.....	63	36	27	27	10	13	13	—	—	—	77	21	56
\$500 to \$749.....	24	19	5	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	141	59	82
\$750 to \$999.....	95	46	49	49	5	14	8	—	15	4	45	36	9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	69	47	22	31	10	10	7	5	6	—	70	49	21
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	68	38	30	29	17	5	—	—	—	17	134	77	57
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	93	54	39	61	5	—	4	6	11	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	71	71	—	—	24	5	21	6	5	10	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 029	\$1 410	\$824	\$849	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$721	\$969	\$604
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 308	\$1 607	\$901	\$973	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$923	\$1 095	\$757

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	725	644	81	94	166	129	137	110	39	50	1 841	677	1 164
Less than \$250.....	107	91	16	28	23	30	9	12	—	5	154	65	89
\$250 to \$499.....	82	77	5	12	35	16	3	11	5	—	319	83	236
\$500 to \$749.....	58	54	4	7	11	6	7	22	—	5	377	52	325
\$750 to \$999.....	80	65	15	15	3	14	22	4	14	8	216	104	112
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	133	117	16	15	44	12	30	22	5	5	253	116	137
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	61	47	14	6	20	6	13	9	—	7	522	257	265
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	57	52	5	5	30	9	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	147	141	6	6	—	36	53	22	10	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 133	\$1 150	...	...	\$1 125	\$973	\$1 458	\$1 136	...	...	\$832	\$1 149	\$698
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 484	\$1 528	...	...	\$1 120	\$1 388	\$1 983	\$1 536	...	...	\$956	\$1 142	\$847

SPRINGFIELD

**Total
All Families and Unrelated Individuals**

Total	3 906	3 242	664	1 043	738	725	479	394	309	218	5 744	2 642	3 102
Less than \$250.....	488	324	164	224	90	104	26	20	24	—	660	220	440
\$250 to \$499.....	530	417	113	139	106	98	100	21	34	32	1 125	323	802
\$500 to \$749.....	326	263	63	108	25	57	57	36	24	19	1 005	354	651
\$750 to \$999.....	417	338	79	127	84	35	60	45	25	41	626	361	265
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	479	424	55	128	73	80	61	51	63	23	985	562	423
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	568	465	103	156	176	81	17	55	52	31	1 343	822	521
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	456	378	78	146	107	67	59	30	33	14	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	642	633	9	15	77	203	99	136	54	58	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 200	\$1 329	\$718	\$849	\$1 438	\$1 428	\$985	\$1 718	\$1 377	\$1 370	\$783	\$1 056	\$619
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 451	\$1 560	\$920	\$1 017	\$1 389	\$1 503	\$1 479	\$2 204	\$1 588	\$1 956	\$907	\$1 094	\$748

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	1 841	1 332	509	841	247	280	129	112	181	51	1 742	1 120	642
Less than \$250.....	232	102	130	170	24	14	—	—	24	—	266	103	163
\$250 to \$499.....	244	158	86	120	28	30	36	6	17	7	249	94	155
\$500 to \$749.....	160	132	28	73	20	26	12	5	24	—	265	141	124
\$750 to \$999.....	192	138	55	111	28	11	15	10	4	13	214	160	54
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	233	178	55	100	16	40	23	10	28	16	302	254	48
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	280	197	83	125	50	44	—	32	29	—	466	368	98
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	252	189	63	127	17	44	23	10	27	4	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	248	242	6	15	64	71	20	39	28	11	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 198	\$1 393	\$795	\$880	\$1 575	\$1 716	\$1 033	\$1 891	\$1 384	...	\$868	\$1 122	\$506
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 401	\$1 582	\$927	\$1 047	\$1 532	\$1 673	\$1 431	\$2 403	\$1 594	...	\$965	\$1 141	\$658

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	2 065	1 910	155	202	491	445	350	282	128	167	3 982	1 522	2 460
Less than \$250.....	256	222	34	54	66	90	26	20	—	—	394	117	277
\$250 to \$499.....	286	259	27	19	78	68	64	15	17	25	876	229	647
\$500 to \$749.....	166	131	35	35	5	31	45	31	—	19	740	213	527
\$750 to \$999.....	225	204	21	16	56	24	45	35	21	28	412	201	211
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	246	246	—	28	57	40	38	41	35	7	683	308	375
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	288	268	20	31	126	37	17	23	23	31	877	454	423
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	204	189	15	19	90	23	36	20	6	10	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	394	391	3	—	13	132	79	97	26	47	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 202	\$1 283	\$618	\$700	\$1 355	\$1 119	\$972	\$1 488	\$1 371	\$1 573	\$744	\$1 002	\$645
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 497	\$1 546	\$896	\$895	\$1 317	\$1 396	\$1 497	\$2 125	\$1 579	\$1 901	\$881	\$1 059	\$771

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	3 078	2 297	781	1 098	424	546	345	291	237	137	6 396	3 229	3 167
Less than \$250	471	307	164	220	63	84	61	23	8	12	757	305	452
\$250 to \$499	412	288	124	175	43	73	45	45	11	20	1 054	368	686
\$500 to \$749	332	201	131	149	27	57	26	27	39	7	1 178	362	816
\$750 to \$999	239	176	63	63	48	29	41	35	10	13	719	418	301
\$1,000 to \$1,499	409	311	98	159	62	70	11	58	44	5	1 086	623	463
\$1,500 to \$1,999	344	236	108	146	59	66	15	19	9	30	1 602	1 153	449
\$2,000 to \$2,499	365	289	76	147	91	47	35	27	103	45	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	506	489	17	39	31	120	111	57	13	5	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 104	\$1 284	\$696	\$770	\$1 250	\$1 214	\$997	\$1 134	\$1 861	\$1 692	\$823	\$1 130	\$636
Mean income deficit	\$1 425	\$1 591	\$938	\$1 051	\$1 337	\$1 403	\$1 675	\$1 582	\$2 426	\$2 092	\$943	\$1 146	\$736
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 675	1 073	602	853	171	185	157	114	141	54	1 902	1 396	506
Less than \$250	232	102	130	179	6	8	29	7	3	-	329	210	119
\$250 to \$499	208	123	85	120	23	23	9	20	7	6	285	160	125
\$500 to \$749	233	133	100	113	18	30	9	17	39	7	254	162	92
\$750 to \$999	123	65	58	58	32	-	15	5	10	3	126	105	21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	216	152	64	106	23	23	5	25	34	-	311	239	72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	169	94	75	95	20	25	-	10	6	13	597	520	77
\$2,000 to \$2,499	220	147	73	147	18	24	19	7	-	5	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	274	257	17	35	31	52	71	23	42	20	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 096	\$1 373	\$715	\$813	\$1 141	\$1 670	\$2 303	\$1 160	\$1 169	...	\$915	\$1 128	\$524
Mean income deficit	\$1 433	\$1 694	\$968	\$1 095	\$1 436	\$1 761	\$2 066	\$1 585	\$1 920	...	\$1 019	\$1 135	\$699
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 403	1 224	179	245	253	361	188	177	96	83	4 494	1 833	2 661
Less than \$250	239	205	34	41	57	76	32	16	5	12	428	95	333
\$250 to \$499	204	165	39	55	20	50	36	25	4	14	749	208	541
\$500 to \$749	99	68	31	36	9	27	17	10	-	-	924	200	724
\$750 to \$999	116	111	5	5	16	29	26	30	-	10	593	313	280
\$1,000 to \$1,499	193	159	34	53	39	47	6	33	10	5	775	384	391
\$1,500 to \$1,999	175	142	33	51	39	41	15	9	3	17	1 005	633	372
\$2,000 to \$2,499	145	142	3	-	73	23	16	20	13	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	232	232	-	4	-	68	40	34	61	25	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 113	\$1 198	\$633	\$684	\$1 314	\$987	\$837	\$1 114	...	...	\$803	\$1 131	\$651
Mean income deficit	\$1 416	\$1 501	\$838	\$899	\$1 270	\$1 220	\$1 348	\$1 580	...	...	\$911	\$1 155	\$744

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	1 390 982	617 236	773 746	240 848	230 027	152 398	83 230	41 044	15 111	6 368	4 720	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	22 440	8 262	14 178	4 588	3 948	2 579	1 484	945	305	173	156	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 197	5 482	5 715	2 065	1 520	1 013	579	318	139	52	29	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 106	7 856	5 250	1 914	1 613	887	423	279	73	39	22	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	20 361	12 382	7 979	3 579	2 161	1 139	635	261	130	45	29	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	22 439	14 174	8 265	3 102	2 718	1 369	600	324	83	37	32	2.14
\$3,500 to \$3,999	24 500	14 132	10 368	3 577	2 938	1 991	1 098	429	231	72	32	2.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 000	13 397	9 603	3 478	2 443	1 643	1 217	546	176	52	48	2.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 520	22 650	8 789	5 834	3 446	2 313	1 322	656	213	77	77	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	62 918	33 378	29 540	10 991	8 089	4 827	2 899	1 549	664	336	185	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	71 479	35 139	36 340	12 651	10 926	6 108	3 527	1 870	696	300	262	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	87 286	38 529	48 757	16 154	14 785	8 919	4 824	2 448	904	349	374	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999	98 388	39 392	58 996	17 859	18 570	11 538	6 078	3 250	1 025	459	217	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100 901	38 959	61 942	17 876	19 266	12 458	6 938	3 290	1 193	569	352	2.46
\$15,000 or more	429 883	171 735	258 148	73 778	77 787	54 053	29 468	14 471	4 982	2 082	1 527	2.48
Median income	\$15 899	\$15 899	\$16 015	\$10 447	\$7 429	\$4 428	\$2 147	\$9 742	\$3 854	\$1 590	\$1 378	2.43
Mean income	\$10 981	\$10 495	\$11 303	\$10 935	\$11 299	\$11 691	\$11 527	\$11 275	\$11 285	\$11 172	\$11 785	...
Mean income	\$12 223	\$11 941	\$12 449	\$12 144	\$12 474	\$12 913	\$12 530	\$12 253	\$12 248	\$12 181	\$13 111	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	1 222 685	534 220	688 465	207 362	206 561	138 965	75 255	37 188	13 121	5 705	4 308	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 724	6 801	4 923	1 612	1 325	934	482	345	78	51	96	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 077	4 381	2 696	761	547	314	204	81	32	16	4	2.60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 365	6 368	1 997	673	613	368	158	136	27	18	4	2.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999	12 717	10 136	2 581	1 053	654	431	268	97	36	25	17	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	14 737	11 973	2 764	1 178	677	423	266	144	43	17	16	2.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	15 879	11 556	4 323	1 771	1 221	622	398	158	87	40	26	2.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 500	11 006	4 494	1 815	1 225	718	384	221	58	45	28	2.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	38 462	25 198	13 264	5 280	3 466	2 189	1 228	729	243	68	61	2.25
\$6,000 to \$6,999	48 745	26 740	22 005	7 979	6 146	3 775	2 193	1 187	375	230	120	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	58 514	28 122	30 392	10 097	9 303	5 267	3 031	1 678	535	260	221	2.37
\$8,000 to \$8,999	75 869	32 046	43 823	13 879	13 520	8 257	4 446	2 273	809	331	308	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	88 226	33 193	55 033	16 160	17 435	10 970	5 803	3 070	946	435	214	2.42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92 439	33 645	58 794	16 466	18 371	12 044	6 690	3 169	1 153	551	350	2.48
\$15,000 or more	401 673	151 991	249 682	70 150	75 542	52 688	28 752	14 205	4 853	2 025	1 467	2.49
Median income	\$32 758	\$41 064	\$19 694	\$8 488	\$6 322	\$9 732	\$20 842	\$9 752	\$3 797	\$1 577	\$1 364	2.44
Mean income	\$11 532	\$10 854	\$11 945	\$11 779	\$11 892	\$12 177	\$12 081	\$11 824	\$12 153	\$11 851	\$12 307	...
Mean income	\$12 853	\$12 301	\$13 281	\$13 119	\$13 261	\$13 614	\$13 300	\$12 984	\$13 323	\$13 025	\$13 795	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	168 297	83 016	85 281	33 486	23 466	13 433	7 975	3 856	1 990	663	412	2.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 716	1 461	9 255	2 976	2 623	1 645	1 002	600	227	122	60	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 120	1 101	3 019	1 304	779	466	265	114	58	20	13	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 741	1 488	3 253	1 241	1 000	519	265	143	46	21	18	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 644	2 246	5 398	2 526	1 507	708	367	164	94	20	12	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 702	2 201	5 501	1 924	2 041	946	334	180	40	20	16	2.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8 621	2 576	6 045	1 806	1 717	1 369	700	271	144	32	6	2.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 500	2 391	5 109	1 663	1 218	925	833	325	118	7	20	2.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 708	5 322	9 386	3 509	2 368	1 257	1 085	593	413	145	16	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 173	6 638	7 535	3 012	1 943	1 052	706	362	289	106	65	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 965	7 017	5 948	2 554	1 623	841	496	192	161	40	41	2.16
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 417	6 483	4 934	2 275	1 265	662	378	175	95	18	66	2.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 162	6 199	3 963	1 609	1 135	568	275	180	79	24	3	2.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 462	5 314	3 148	1 410	895	414	248	121	40	18	2	2.11
\$15,000 or more	28 210	19 744	8 466	3 628	2 245	1 365	716	266	129	57	60	2.14
Median income	\$17 156	\$12 835	\$4 321	\$1 959	\$1 107	\$696	\$305	\$170	\$57	\$13	\$14	2.06
Mean income	\$6 326	\$8 417	\$4 539	\$4 941	\$4 358	\$4 110	\$4 204	\$4 221	\$4 649	\$4 617	\$5 692	...
Mean income	\$7 650	\$9 623	\$5 729	\$6 105	\$5 544	\$5 657	\$5 269	\$5 200	\$5 159	\$4 917	\$5 960	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	86 890	29 438	57 452	13 799	14 395	11 361	8 166	5 682	2 441	1 013	595	2.87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	22 440	8 262	14 178	4 588	3 948	2 579	1 484	945	305	173	156	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 197	5 482	5 715	2 065	1 520	1 013	579	318	139	52	29	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 097	7 847	5 250	1 914	1 613	887	423	279	73	39	22	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	15 054	7 075	7 979	3 579	2 161	1 139	635	261	130	45	29	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 834	573	6 261	1 245	2 571	1 369	600	324	83	37	32	2.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 501	93	5 408	158	1 397	1 991	1 098	429	231	72	32	3.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 409	85	4 324	151	843	1 291	1 217	546	176	52	48	3.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 319	21	5 298	77	304	978	1 742	1 251	656	213	77	4.33
\$6,000 or more	2 823	-	2 823	13	26	97	266	1 273	648	330	170	5.47
Median income	216	-	216	9	12	17	122	56	-	-	-	3.94
Mean income	\$1 874	\$1 562	\$2 225	\$1 564	\$2 027	\$2 523	\$3 165	\$3 761	\$4 127	\$4 171	\$3 461	...
Mean income	\$1 914	\$1 365	\$2 195	\$1 432	\$1 822	\$2 213	\$2 758	\$3 272	\$3 550	\$3 508	\$2 804	...
Families with male head	49 695	24 127	25 568	5 568	6 126	4 953	3 740	3 250	1 021	526	384	3.01
Under \$1,000	11 724	6 801	4 923	1 612	1 325	934	482	345	78	51	96	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 077	4 381	2 696	761	547	314	204	81	32	16	4	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 365	6 368	1 997	673	613	368	158	136	27	18	4	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 577	5 996	2 581	1 053	654	431	268	97	36	25	17	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 191	463	2 728	1 142	677	423	266	144	33	17	16	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 686	51	2 635	126	1 178	622	398	158	87	40	26	2.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 292	66	2 226	108	676	706	384	221	58	45	28	3.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 371	10	3 361	74	231	825	1 130	729	243	68	61	4.06
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 209	-	2 209	10	19	80	218	1 164	3			

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	37 195	5 311	31 884	8 231	8 269	6 408	4 426	2 432	1 420	487	211	2.75
Under \$1,000	10 716	1 461	9 255	2 976	2 623	1 645	1 002	600	227	122	60	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 120	1 101	3 019	1 304	779	466	265	114	58	20	13	2.15
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 741	1 488	3 253	1 241	1 000	519	265	143	46	21	18	2.20
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 477	1 079	5 398	2 526	1 507	708	367	164	94	20	12	1.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 643	110	3 533	103	1 894	946	334	180	40	20	16	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 815	42	2 773	32	219	1 369	700	271	144	32	6	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 117	19	2 098	43	167	585	833	325	118	7	20	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 948	11	1 937	3	73	153	612	522	413	145	16	4.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	614	-	614	3	7	17	48	109	280	100	50	5.87
\$6,000 or more	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Median income	\$1 897	\$1 531	\$2 038	\$1 437	\$1 866	\$2 405	\$2 970	\$3 028	\$3 928	\$4 010	\$2 578	...
Mean income	\$1 852	\$1 360	\$1 934	\$1 311	\$1 631	\$2 067	\$2 473	\$2 610	\$3 343	\$3 118	\$2 672	...
White												
All Income Levels												
All families	1 346 002	603 919	742 083	230 973	221 551	146 696	79 616	38 905	14 132	5 935	4 275	2.41
Under \$1,000	20 228	7 876	12 352	4 116	3 372	2 234	1 299	817	251	144	119	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 339	5 302	5 037	1 751	1 357	937	506	304	110	43	29	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12 129	7 612	4 517	1 658	1 392	753	372	232	63	29	18	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	18 645	11 940	6 705	3 042	1 806	970	506	203	113	40	25	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	20 846	13 809	7 037	2 736	2 243	1 123	512	291	67	33	32	2.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	22 430	13 667	8 763	3 131	2 524	1 642	906	313	164	57	26	2.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	21 356	12 976	8 380	3 180	2 121	1 424	996	446	128	37	48	2.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999	49 529	29 462	20 067	8 002	5 161	3 105	1 998	1 097	497	137	70	2.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 101	32 266	26 835	10 146	7 471	4 341	2 549	1 390	521	279	138	2.29
\$6,000 to \$6,999	67 991	34 138	33 853	11 964	10 375	5 603	3 183	1 682	592	267	187	2.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	83 977	37 515	46 462	15 466	14 249	8 493	4 548	2 248	823	325	310	2.34
\$8,000 to \$8,999	95 358	38 394	56 964	17 278	18 026	11 141	5 879	3 042	985	420	193	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	98 141	38 067	60 074	17 263	18 811	12 145	6 700	3 179	1 136	526	314	2.45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	420 467	168 603	251 864	71 817	75 975	52 887	28 787	14 096	4 861	2 020	1 421	2.48
\$15,000 or more	345 465	152 292	193 173	59 423	56 668	39 898	20 875	9 565	3 821	1 578	1 345	2.43
Median income	\$11 105	\$10 562	\$11 469	\$11 097	\$11 439	\$11 838	\$11 712	\$11 493	\$11 662	\$11 561	\$12 211	...
Mean income	\$12 364	\$12 011	\$12 650	\$12 326	\$12 659	\$13 106	\$12 754	\$12 499	\$12 654	\$12 592	\$13 583	...
Families with male head	1 191 601	523 310	668 291	200 989	201 208	135 249	72 951	35 739	12 716	5 471	3 968	2.44
Under \$1,000	11 022	6 516	4 506	1 506	1 190	843	453	311	73	45	85	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 806	4 242	2 564	702	691	537	309	204	73	32	16	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 028	6 191	1 837	590	573	352	158	121	21	18	4	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12 196	9 814	2 382	967	599	398	251	89	36	25	17	2.25
\$2,500 to \$2,999	14 217	11 681	2 536	1 101	607	375	245	137	38	17	16	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	15 166	11 226	3 940	1 622	1 117	549	357	134	81	40	20	2.18
\$3,500 to \$3,999	14 720	10 687	4 033	1 699	1 103	605	325	185	58	30	28	2.18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	36 716	24 479	12 237	4 958	3 172	2 030	1 116	614	237	56	54	2.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	46 349	25 852	20 497	7 510	5 782	3 483	1 972	1 092	333	211	114	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999	55 935	27 289	28 646	9 592	8 905	4 939	2 798	1 524	487	240	161	2.34
\$7,000 to \$7,999	73 113	31 192	41 921	13 325	13 084	7 893	4 197	2 116	751	307	240	2.37
\$8,000 to \$8,999	85 642	32 380	53 262	15 648	16 964	10 647	5 618	2 888	911	396	190	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	90 026	32 887	57 139	15 928	17 953	11 772	6 490	3 066	1 100	518	312	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	393 094	149 284	243 810	68 321	73 872	51 583	28 092	13 855	4 744	1 971	1 372	2.49
\$15,000 or more	328 571	139 590	188 981	57 520	55 596	39 223	20 570	9 403	3 773	1 565	1 331	2.44
Median income	\$11 601	\$10 912	\$12 023	\$11 855	\$11 954	\$12 247	\$12 169	\$11 945	\$12 276	\$12 031	\$12 620	...
Mean income	\$12 938	\$12 367	\$13 386	\$13 220	\$13 353	\$13 713	\$13 410	\$13 127	\$13 462	\$13 224	\$14 148	...
Families with female head	154 401	80 609	73 792	29 984	20 343	11 447	6 665	3 166	1 416	464	307	2.19
Under \$1,000	9 206	1 360	7 846	2 610	2 182	1 391	846	506	178	99	34	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 533	1 060	2 473	1 049	666	400	197	100	37	11	13	2.14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 101	1 421	2 680	1 068	819	401	214	111	42	11	14	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 449	2 126	4 323	2 075	1 207	572	255	114	77	15	8	1.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 629	2 128	4 501	1 635	1 636	748	267	154	29	16	16	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 264	2 441	4 823	1 509	1 407	1 073	549	179	83	17	6	2.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 636	2 289	4 347	1 481	1 018	819	671	261	70	7	20	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 813	4 983	7 830	3 044	1 989	1 075	882	483	260	81	16	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 752	6 414	6 338	2 636	1 689	858	577	298	188	68	24	2.24
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 056	6 849	5 207	2 372	1 470	664	385	158	105	27	26	2.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 864	6 323	4 541	2 141	1 165	600	351	132	72	18	62	2.08
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 716	6 014	3 702	1 630	1 062	494	261	154	74	24	3	2.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 115	5 180	2 935	1 355	858	373	210	113	36	8	2	2.00
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27 373	19 319	8 054	3 496	2 103	1 304	695	241	117	49	49	2.12
\$15,000 or more	16 894	12 702	4 192	1 903	1 072	675	305	162	48	13	14	2.06
Median income	\$6 648	\$8 484	\$4 754	\$5 198	\$4 622	\$4 297	\$4 378	\$4 327	\$4 738	\$4 691	\$6 096	...
Mean income	\$7 928	\$9 700	\$5 992	\$6 340	\$5 796	\$5 936	\$5 568	\$5 409	\$5 401	\$5 133	\$6 278	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	77 365	28 239	49 126	12 078	12 322	9 744	6 923	4 852	1 909	793	505	2.84
Under \$1,000	20 228	7 876	12 352	4 116	3 372	2 234	1 299	817	251	144	119	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 339	5 302	5 037	1 751	1 357	937	506	304	110	43	29	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12 120	7 603	4 517	1 658	1 392	753	372	232	63	29	18	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 437	6 732	6 705	3 042	1 806	970	506	203	113	40	25	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 887	538	5 349	1 159	2 132	1 123	512	291	67	33	32	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 003	93	4 510	137	1 265	1 642	906	313	164	57	26	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 711	79	3 632	146	730	1 101	996	446	128	37	48	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 440	16	4 424	54	234	893	1 505	1 034	497	137	70	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 416	-	2 416	6	22	86	215	1 160	516	273	138	5.44
\$6,000 or more	184	-	184	9	12	5	106	52	-	-	-	3.98
Median income	\$1 835	\$1 562	\$2 198	\$1 552	\$2 011	\$2 489	\$3 147	\$3 798	\$4 118	\$4 099	\$3 536	...
Mean income	\$1 877	\$1 365	\$2 171	\$1 420	\$1 815	\$2 195	\$2 739	\$3 287	\$3 509	\$3 448	\$2 820	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	46 536	23 230	23 306	5 112	5 591	4 506	3 407	2 912	950	474	354	3.01
Under \$1,000	11 022	6 516	4 506	1 506	1 190	843	453	311	73	45	15	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 806	4 242	2 564	702	691	537	309	204	73	32	16	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 019	6 182	1 837	590	573	352	158	121	21	18	4	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 113	5 731	2 382	967	599	398	251	89	36	25	17	2.25
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 940	432	2 508	1 073	607	375	245	137	38	17	16	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 457	51	2 406	105	1 100	569	357	134	81	40	20	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 986	66	1 920	103	598	593	325	185	58	30	28	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 004	10	2 994	51	202	757	1 023	614	237	56	54	4.07
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 009	—	2 009	6	19	77	180	1 069	333	211	114	5.37
\$6,000 or more	180	—	180	9	12	5	106	48	—	—	—	3.96
Median income	\$1 839	\$1 569	\$2 573	\$1 795	\$2 285	\$2 664	\$3 403	\$4 448	\$4 401	\$4 536	\$3 839	...
Mean income	\$1 933	\$1 366	\$2 498	\$1 593	\$2 079	\$2 364	\$3 043	\$3 759	\$3 843	\$3 842	\$2 874	...
Families with female head	30 829	5 009	25 820	6 966	6 731	5 238	3 516	1 940	959	319	151	2.68
Under \$1,000	9 206	1 360	7 846	2 610	2 182	1 391	846	506	178	99	34	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 533	1 060	2 473	1 049	666	400	197	100	37	11	13	2.14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 101	1 421	2 680	1 068	819	401	214	111	42	11	14	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 324	1 001	4 323	2 075	1 207	572	255	114	77	15	8	1.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 947	106	2 841	86	1 525	748	267	154	29	16	16	2.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 146	42	2 104	32	1 65	1 073	549	179	83	17	6	3.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 725	13	1 712	43	132	508	671	261	70	7	20	3.77
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 436	6	1 430	3	32	136	482	420	260	81	16	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	407	—	407	—	3	9	35	91	183	62	24	5.79
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 826	\$1 530	\$1 983	\$1 416	\$1 816	\$2 373	\$2 961	\$2 951	\$3 739	\$3 221	\$2 703	...
Mean income	\$1 792	\$1 359	\$1 876	\$1 292	\$1 596	\$2 049	\$2 446	\$2 579	\$3 177	\$3 221	\$2 693	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	38 319	10 915	27 404	8 339	7 270	4 902	3 212	1 893	958	418	412	2.64
Under \$1,000	1 967	266	1 701	454	529	319	176	128	54	24	37	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	772	139	633	290	150	73	68	14	29	9	—	2.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	875	194	679	234	205	124	51	47	10	4	4	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 533	365	1 168	504	325	151	117	45	17	5	4	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 466	300	1 166	345	453	230	85	33	16	4	—	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 920	416	1 504	408	389	332	180	107	67	15	6	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 413	340	1 073	241	296	181	194	96	48	15	—	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 237	924	2 313	684	601	311	298	192	148	72	7	2.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 341	937	2 404	715	549	427	323	143	143	57	47	2.81
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 082	877	2 205	587	482	458	303	178	101	33	63	2.91
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 740	747	1 993	619	432	355	245	173	81	24	64	2.82
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 563	807	1 756	455	478	361	175	186	38	39	24	2.74
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 322	753	1 569	488	371	258	213	106	57	43	33	2.76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 840	2 645	5 195	1 561	1 473	988	572	326	116	62	97	2.58
\$15,000 or more	3 248	1 203	2 045	774	537	334	210	119	33	12	26	2.36
Median income	\$6 855	\$7 934	\$6 481	\$6 536	\$6 286	\$6 662	\$6 370	\$6 795	\$5 629	\$6 121	\$7 594	...
Mean income	\$7 698	\$8 648	\$7 320	\$7 561	\$7 172	\$7 357	\$7 244	\$7 253	\$6 355	\$6 718	\$8 361	...
Families with male head	25 199	8 806	16 393	5 006	4 303	2 985	1 950	1 219	389	234	307	2.63
Under \$1,000	539	197	342	75	114	74	23	34	5	6	11	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	207	98	109	54	37	10	—	8	—	—	—	1.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	278	146	132	66	36	9	—	15	6	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	404	249	155	63	51	24	17	—	—	—	—	1.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	438	241	197	64	60	43	18	7	5	—	—	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	596	288	308	123	82	39	37	15	6	—	6	2.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	604	244	360	79	103	80	47	36	—	15	—	2.77
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 435	612	823	249	237	129	100	89	—	12	7	2.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 992	732	1 260	367	315	238	194	79	42	19	6	2.63
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 214	723	1 491	412	344	192	144	45	20	48	20	2.87
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 240	625	1 615	485	338	299	221	130	58	24	60	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 148	631	1 517	399	405	292	165	160	33	39	24	2.77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 994	638	1 356	413	334	217	175	98	53	33	33	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 075	2 272	4 803	1 439	1 341	927	551	301	104	54	86	2.59
\$15,000 or more	3 035	1 110	1 925	718	506	318	210	111	24	12	26	2.37
Median income	\$8 769	\$8 393	\$8 926	\$9 162	\$9 088	\$8 896	\$8 764	\$8 378	\$8 591	\$8 538	\$8 646	...
Mean income	\$9 373	\$9 080	\$9 530	\$9 888	\$9 442	\$9 492	\$9 505	\$8 910	\$8 980	\$8 370	\$9 501	...
Families with female head	13 120	2 109	11 011	3 333	2 967	1 917	1 262	674	569	184	105	2.64
Under \$1,000	428	69	359	359	415	245	153	94	49	18	26	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	565	41	524	236	113	63	68	14	21	9	—	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	597	50	547	168	169	115	51	32	4	4	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 129	116	1 013	441	274	127	100	45	17	5	4	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 028	59	969	281	393	187	67	26	11	4	—	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 324	128	1 196	285	307	293	143	62	61	15	—	2.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	809	96	713	162	193	101	149	60	48	—	—	2.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 802	312	1 490	435	364	182	198	103	148	60	—	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 349	205	1 144	348	234	189	129	64	101	38	41	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	868	154	714	175	138	172	111	34	56	13	15	2.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	500	122	378	134	94	56	24	43	23	—	4	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999	415	176	239	56	73	69	10	26	5	—	—	2.55
\$9,000 to \$9,999	328	115	213	75	37	41	38	8	4	10	—	2.62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	765	373	392	122	132	61	21	25	12	8	11	2.57
\$15,000 or more	213	93	120	56	31	16	—	8	9	—	—	2.17
Median income	\$3 802	\$5 895	\$3 457	\$3 318	\$3 195	\$3 378	\$3 664	\$3 783	\$4 497	\$4 617	\$5 451	...
Mean income	\$4 482	\$6 842	\$4 030	\$4 066	\$3 881	\$4 033	\$3 750	\$4 256	\$4 560	\$4 616	\$5 029	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	8 607	919	7 688	1 582	1 902	1 472	1 161	755	521	205	90	3.06
Under \$1,000	1 967	266	1 701	434	529	319	176	128	54	24	37	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	772	139	633	290	150	73	68	14	29	9	-	2.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	875	196	679	234	205	124	51	47	10	4	4	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 452	284	1 168	504	325	151	117	45	17	5	4	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	885	23	862	77	417	230	85	33	16	4	-	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	838	-	838	21	110	332	180	107	67	15	6	3.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	622	6	616	5	99	157	196	96	48	15	-	3.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	779	5	774	10	63	65	225	184	148	72	7	4.65
\$5,000 to \$5,999	391	-	391	7	4	11	51	97	132	57	32	5.62
\$6,000 or more	26	-	26	-	-	10	12	4	-	-	-	...
Median income	\$2 237	\$1 639	\$2 356	\$1 643	\$2 103	\$2 650	\$3 232	\$3 518	\$4 132	\$4 368	...	...
Mean income	\$2 229	\$1 427	\$2 325	\$1 504	\$1 857	\$2 291	\$2 844	\$3 098	\$3 685	\$3 853	...	...
Families with male head	2 526	666	1 860	362	440	340	292	279	65	52	30	3.13
Under \$1,000	539	197	342	75	114	74	23	34	5	6	11	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	207	98	109	54	37	10	-	8	-	-	-	1.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	278	146	132	66	36	9	-	6	-	-	-	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	361	155	206	63	51	24	17	7	-	-	-	1.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	216	19	197	64	60	43	18	7	5	-	-	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	180	-	180	21	56	39	37	15	6	-	6	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	247	-	247	5	64	80	47	36	-	15	-	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	288	-	288	10	22	48	100	89	-	12	7	4.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	184	-	184	4	-	3	38	79	35	19	6	5.17
\$6,000 or more	26	-	26	-	-	10	12	4	-	-	-	...
Median income	\$2 331	\$1 630	\$2 987	\$1 894	\$2 324	\$3 128	\$4 040	\$4 365	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 413	\$1 403	\$2 775	\$1 809	\$2 061	\$2 721	\$3 692	\$3 772	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	6 081	253	5 828	1 220	1 462	1 132	869	476	456	153	60	3.04
Under \$1,000	1 428	69	1 359	359	415	245	153	94	49	18	26	2.68
\$1,000 to \$1,499	565	41	524	236	113	63	68	14	21	9	-	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	597	50	547	168	169	115	51	32	4	4	4	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 091	78	1 013	441	274	127	100	45	17	5	4	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	669	4	665	13	357	187	67	26	11	4	-	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	658	-	658	-	54	293	143	92	61	15	-	3.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	375	6	369	-	35	77	149	60	48	-	-	4.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	491	5	486	-	41	17	125	95	148	60	-	4.97
\$5,000 to \$5,999	207	-	207	3	4	8	13	18	97	38	26	6.02
\$6,000 or more	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income	\$2 206	\$1 665	\$2 239	\$1 545	\$2 062	\$2 543	\$2 966	\$3 147	\$4 115	\$4 358	...	...
Mean income	\$2 153	\$1 490	\$2 182	\$1 414	\$1 795	\$2 161	\$2 559	\$2 702	\$3 678	\$3 766	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	13 995	3 549	10 446	3 011	2 935	2 267	1 099	686	207	131	110	2.55
Under \$1,000	700	121	579	159	169	140	50	23	11	24	3	2.57
\$1,000 to \$1,499	221	64	157	70	22	33	8	7	17	-	-	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	241	16	225	85	58	36	21	17	-	8	-	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	487	87	400	153	101	58	75	13	-	-	-	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	395	88	307	81	66	98	17	12	19	14	-	2.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499	486	136	350	92	109	86	20	31	12	-	-	2.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	483	137	346	85	97	61	63	40	-	-	-	2.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 080	238	842	269	164	146	106	92	31	15	19	2.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 203	279	924	303	281	194	51	47	10	13	25	2.45
\$6,000 to \$6,999	989	232	757	127	243	229	83	60	-	15	-	2.69
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 034	224	810	254	214	148	108	49	12	-	25	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999	834	140	694	156	243	179	70	29	11	6	-	2.47
\$9,000 to \$9,999	828	194	634	226	205	108	34	47	14	-	-	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 894	897	1 997	548	630	431	233	103	32	-	20	2.46
\$15,000 or more	2 120	696	1 424	403	333	320	160	116	38	36	18	2.73
Median income	\$7 689	\$9 064	\$7 415	\$7 321	\$7 736	\$7 355	\$7 514	\$7 020	\$7 292	\$5 346	\$7 320	...
Mean income	\$9 105	\$10 330	\$8 689	\$8 410	\$8 673	\$8 749	\$9 096	\$8 813	\$7 983	\$11 248	\$8 995	...
Families with male head	11 819	3 150	8 669	2 438	2 514	1 897	918	553	152	96	101	2.55
Under \$1,000	406	92	314	81	91	69	23	15	11	24	-	2.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499	164	60	104	62	9	12	8	-	13	-	-	2.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	168	16	152	49	39	27	12	17	-	8	-	2.61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	222	62	160	43	45	27	32	13	-	-	-	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999	198	80	118	42	27	18	12	6	13	-	-	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	252	89	163	48	78	22	-	7	8	-	-	2.17
\$3,500 to \$3,999	292	108	184	64	51	35	28	6	-	-	-	2.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	832	216	616	190	123	120	83	56	25	-	19	2.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 048	248	800	247	255	183	42	47	-	7	19	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	925	201	724	121	230	215	83	60	-	15	-	2.71
\$7,000 to \$7,999	991	206	785	240	208	148	103	49	12	-	25	2.63
\$8,000 to \$8,999	758	123	635	128	233	173	70	25	-	6	-	2.46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	763	188	575	196	195	108	29	41	6	-	-	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 729	804	1 925	524	601	420	233	95	32	-	20	2.27
\$15,000 or more	2 071	657	1 414	403	329	320	160	116	32	36	18	2.72
Median income	\$8 543	\$9 394	\$8 338	\$8 250	\$8 433	\$8 471	\$8 471	\$8 020	\$7 500	...	\$7 500	...
Mean income	\$9 932	\$10 620	\$9 682	\$9 452	\$9 418	\$9 875	\$10 283	\$9 902	\$8 347	...	\$9 497	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	2 176	399	1 777	573	421	370	181	133	55	35	9	2.57
Under \$1,000	294	29	265	78	73	71	27	8	—	—	3	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	57	4	53	8	18	21	—	7	4	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	73	—	73	36	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	265	25	240	110	56	31	43	—	—	—	—	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	197	8	189	39	39	80	5	6	6	14	—	2.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	234	47	187	44	31	64	20	24	4	—	—	2.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	191	29	162	21	46	26	35	34	—	—	—	3.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999	248	22	226	79	41	26	23	36	6	15	—	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	155	31	124	56	26	11	9	—	10	6	6	2.64
\$6,000 to \$6,999	64	31	33	6	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	43	18	25	14	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	76	17	59	28	10	6	—	4	11	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	65	6	59	30	10	—	5	6	8	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	165	93	72	24	29	11	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	49	39	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median income	\$3 432	\$6 145	\$3 183	\$3 176	\$3 089	\$2 831	\$3 163	\$3 816	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$4 615	\$8 037	\$3 847	\$3 979	\$4 221	\$2 977	\$3 072	\$4 289	—	—	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	2 820	290	2 530	507	574	582	354	292	100	74	47	3.08
Under \$1,000	700	121	579	159	169	140	50	23	11	24	3	2.57
\$1,000 to \$1,499	221	64	157	70	22	33	8	7	17	—	—	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	241	16	225	58	36	21	7	—	—	8	—	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	472	72	400	153	101	58	75	13	—	—	—	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	271	11	260	40	60	98	17	12	19	14	—	3.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	241	—	241	—	92	86	20	31	12	—	—	3.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	202	6	196	—	42	51	—	40	—	—	—	3.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	341	—	341	—	20	76	88	92	31	15	19	4.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	117	—	117	—	10	4	8	47	10	13	25	5.76
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 263	\$1 188	\$2 380	\$1 644	\$2 188	\$2 622	\$3 150	\$4 033	\$3 125	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 252	\$1 179	\$2 375	\$1 454	\$1 934	\$2 323	\$2 888	\$3 617	\$3 078	—	—	—

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with male head	1 643	231	1 412	269	341	282	196	177	70	39	38	3.18
Under \$1,000	406	92	314	81	69	23	15	11	24	—	—	2.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499	164	60	104	62	9	12	8	—	13	—	—	2.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	168	16	152	49	39	27	12	17	8	—	—	2.61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	214	54	160	43	45	27	32	13	—	—	—	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999	113	3	110	34	27	18	12	6	13	—	—	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499	115	—	115	—	78	22	—	7	8	—	—	2.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	97	6	91	—	22	35	28	6	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	257	—	257	—	20	68	69	56	25	—	—	4.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	95	—	95	—	10	4	8	47	—	7	19	—
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 195	\$1 196	\$2 425	\$1 431	\$2 350	\$2 667	\$3 696	\$4 438	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 321	\$1 170	\$2 510	\$1 394	\$2 110	\$2 498	\$3 148	\$3 821	—	—	—	—

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with female head	1 177	59	1 118	238	233	300	158	115	30	35	9	2.96
Under \$1,000	294	29	265	78	78	71	27	8	—	—	3	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	57	4	53	8	13	21	—	7	4	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	73	—	73	36	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	258	18	240	110	56	31	43	—	—	—	—	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	158	8	150	6	33	80	5	6	6	14	—	3.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	126	—	126	—	14	64	20	24	4	—	—	3.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	105	—	105	—	20	16	35	34	—	—	—	3.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	84	—	84	—	—	8	19	36	6	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	6	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 319	—	\$2 350	\$1 958	\$2 058	\$2 613	\$2 500	\$3 684	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 154	—	\$2 204	\$1 522	\$1 678	\$2 158	\$2 565	\$3 301	—	—	—	—

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	1 174 052	531 674	642 378	204 478	189 917	124 799	67 536	33 868	12 544	5 230	4 006	2.41
Under \$1,000	19 412	7 011	12 401	4 184	3 454	2 164	1 320	791	233	142	113	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	9 774	4 745	5 029	1 887	1 322	865	509	261	122	46	17	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 566	6 823	4 743	1 748	1 470	786	371	247	60	39	22	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	17 780	10 620	7 160	3 302	1 949	969	529	219	122	41	29	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	19 805	12 363	7 442	2 784	2 501	1 237	493	294	71	33	29	2.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	21 284	12 139	9 145	3 152	2 605	1 740	971	376	214	61	26	2.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	20 221	11 607	8 614	3 131	2 189	1 461	1 115	474	160	42	42	2.36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 471	26 377	20 094	7 852	5 135	3 032	2 062	1 159	587	200	67	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54 038	28 689	25 349	9 530	6 869	4 165	2 442	1 299	574	303	167	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	61 427	30 802	30 625	10 759	9 182	5 141	2 841	1 579	629	257	237	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	74 161	33 431	40 730	13 770	12 198	7 387	3 940	2 075	751	265	344	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	83 210	33 907	49 303	15 353	15 305	9 525	4 969	2 776	836	403	194	2.38
\$9,000 to \$9,999	84 548	33 576	50 972	15 038	15 780	10 041	5 682	2 776	898	449	308	2.44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	360 252	147 921	212 331	62 023	63 601	44 058	23 715	11 930	4 103	1 654	1 247	2.46
\$15,000 or more	290 103	131 663	158 440	49 965	46 357	32 228	16 577	7 670	3 184	1 295	1 164	2.42
Median income	\$10 879	\$10 465	\$11 168	\$10 786	\$11 179	\$11 576	\$11 376	\$11 117	\$11 237	\$11 010	\$11 636	—
Mean income	\$12 101	\$11 900	\$12 267	\$11 945	\$12 329	\$12 728	\$12 307	\$12 065	\$12 181	\$12 038	\$13 003	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	1 021 292	455 256	566 036	174 123	169 046	112 917	60 411	30 504	10 771	4 638	3 626	2.43
Under \$1,000	9 917	5 724	4 193	1 435	1 141	753	413	298	48	44	61	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 064	3 721	2 343	692	618	468	277	180	64	32	12	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 205	5 462	1 743	591	556	304	123	120	27	18	4	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 770	8 643	2 127	881	557	343	195	73	36	25	17	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	12 675	10 298	2 377	1 003	598	373	212	124	38	13	16	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	13 404	9 788	3 616	1 495	1 052	497	298	132	82	34	26	2.18
\$3,500 to \$3,999	13 321	9 445	3 876	1 579	1 063	618	338	173	48	35	22	2.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 949	21 524	11 425	4 630	2 971	1 843	1 059	617	196	58	51	2.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41 263	22 607	18 656	6 820	5 148	3 220	1 828	998	325	215	102	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	49 630	24 283	25 347	8 535	7 748	4 402	2 390	1 391	468	217	196	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	63 936	27 480	36 456	11 770	11 100	6 819	3 625	1 926	686	252	278	2.38
\$8,000 to \$8,999	74 066	28 272	45 794	13 831	14 330	8 999	4 747	2 552	765	379	191	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	76 844	28 610	48 234	13 789	15 020	9 675	5 470	2 682	858	432	308	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	334 717	129 610	205 107	58 851	61 734	42 913	23 115	11 711	3 994	1 597	1 192	2.47
\$15,000 or more	274 531	119 789	154 742	48 221	45 410	31 690	16 321	7 527	3 136	1 287	1 150	2.43
Median income	\$11 473	\$10 840	\$11 873	\$11 706	\$11 832	\$12 114	\$11 997	\$11 702	\$12 184	\$11 769	\$12 219	...
Mean income	\$12 766	\$12 275	\$13 161	\$12 979	\$13 180	\$13 487	\$13 151	\$12 822	\$13 341	\$12 936	\$13 721	...
Families with female head	152 760	76 418	76 342	30 355	20 871	11 882	7 125	3 364	1 773	592	380	2.24
Under \$1,000	9 495	1 287	8 208	2 749	2 313	1 411	907	493	185	98	52	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 710	1 024	2 686	1 195	704	397	232	81	58	14	5	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 361	1 361	3 000	1 157	914	482	248	127	33	21	18	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 010	1 977	5 033	2 421	1 392	626	334	146	86	16	12	1.96
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 130	2 065	5 065	1 781	1 903	864	281	170	33	20	13	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 880	2 351	5 529	1 657	1 553	1 243	673	244	132	27	20	2.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 900	2 162	4 738	1 552	1 126	843	777	301	112	7	20	2.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 522	4 853	8 669	3 222	2 164	1 189	1 003	542	391	142	16	2.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 775	6 082	6 693	2 710	1 721	945	614	301	249	88	65	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 797	6 519	5 278	2 224	1 434	739	451	188	161	40	41	2.20
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 225	5 951	4 274	2 000	1 098	568	315	149	65	13	66	2.10
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 144	5 635	3 509	1 522	975	526	222	166	71	24	3	2.11
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 704	4 966	2 738	1 249	760	366	212	94	40	17	—	2.02
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 535	18 311	7 224	3 172	1 867	1 145	600	219	109	57	55	2.13
\$15,000 or more	15 572	11 874	3 698	1 744	947	538	256	143	48	8	14	2.03
Median income	\$8 457	\$8 305	\$4 451	\$4 827	\$4 245	\$4 063	\$4 110	\$4 221	\$4 633	\$4 655	\$5 831	...
Mean income	\$7 650	\$9 663	\$5 634	\$6 014	\$5 436	\$5 514	\$5 151	\$5 199	\$5 137	\$5 006	\$6 150	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	76 170	25 342	50 828	12 567	12 805	9 875	7 146	4 892	2 139	907	497	2.84
Under \$1,000	19 412	7 011	12 401	4 184	3 454	2 164	1 320	791	233	142	113	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	9 774	4 745	5 029	1 887	1 322	865	509	261	122	46	17	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 566	6 823	4 743	1 748	1 470	786	371	247	60	39	22	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 298	6 138	7 160	3 302	1 949	969	529	219	122	41	29	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 046	4 588	5 588	1 069	2 362	1 237	493	294	71	33	29	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 838	79	4 759	152	1 219	1 740	971	376	214	61	26	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 940	73	3 867	130	743	1 161	1 115	474	160	42	42	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 691	15	4 676	73	255	849	1 541	1 094	587	200	67	4.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 448	—	2 448	13	26	92	202	1 100	570	303	152	5.49
\$6,000 or more	157	—	157	9	5	12	95	36	—	—	—	3.92
Median income	\$1 885	\$1 567	\$2 226	\$1 561	\$2 040	\$2 562	\$3 181	\$3 772	\$4 149	\$4 248	\$3 649	...
Mean income	\$1 927	\$1 373	\$2 204	\$1 434	\$1 838	\$2 245	\$2 748	\$3 286	\$3 620	\$3 579	\$3 178	...
Families with male head	42 297	20 537	21 760	4 872	5 269	4 142	3 086	2 742	864	474	311	2.99
Under \$1,000	9 917	5 724	4 193	1 435	1 141	753	413	298	48	44	61	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 064	3 721	2 343	692	618	468	277	180	64	32	12	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 205	5 462	1 743	591	556	304	123	120	27	18	4	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 276	5 149	2 127	881	557	343	195	73	36	25	17	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 711	366	2 345	971	598	373	212	124	38	13	16	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 254	51	2 203	120	1 014	497	298	132	82	34	26	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 957	54	1 903	93	576	618	338	173	48	35	22	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 857	10	2 847	70	185	699	971	617	196	58	51	4.05
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 903	—	1 903	10	19	75	164	993	325	215	102	5.37
\$6,000 or more	153	—	153	9	5	12	95	32	—	—	—	3.89
Median income	\$1 859	\$1 575	\$2 601	\$1 761	\$2 287	\$2 772	\$3 537	\$4 439	\$4 454	\$4 621	\$3 943	...
Mean income	\$1 970	\$1 377	\$2 529	\$1 606	\$2 092	\$2 436	\$3 084	\$3 751	\$3 939	\$3 876	\$3 399	...
Families with female head	33 873	4 805	29 068	7 695	7 536	5 733	4 060	2 150	1 275	433	186	2.72
Under \$1,000	9 495	1 287	8 208	2 749	2 313	1 411	907	493	185	98	52	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 710	1 024	2 686	1 195	704	397	232	81	58	14	5	2.09
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 361	1 361	3 000	1 157	914	482	248	127	33	21	18	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 022	989	5 033	2 421	1 392	626	334	146	86	16	12	1.96
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 335	92	3 243	98	1 764	864	281	170	33	20	13	2.66
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 584	28	2 556	32	205	1 243	673	—	244	132	27	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 983	19	1 964	37	167	543	777	301	112	7	20	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 834	5	1 829	3	70	150	570	487	391	142	16	4.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	545	—	545	3	7	17	38	97	245	88	50	5.89
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 928	\$1 534	\$2 064	\$1 460	\$1 911	\$2 460	\$3 021	\$3 119	\$3 993	\$4 095	\$2 731	...
Mean income	\$1 874	\$1 355	\$1 960	\$1 324	\$1 661	\$2 107	\$2 493	\$2 692	\$3 405	\$3 254	\$2 809	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	212 159	83 128	129 031	35 679	39 429	27 127	15 425	7 037	2 502	1 132	700	2.50
Under \$1,000	2 868	1 187	1 681	389	465	381	156	149	67	31	43	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 388	706	682	178	198	148	66	57	17	6	12	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 480	990	490	155	143	95	52	32	13	—	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 492	1 706	786	270	207	166	101	30	8	4	—	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 506	1 712	794	309	213	122	101	30	12	4	3	2.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 102	1 913	1 189	416	323	245	127	44	17	11	6	2.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 704	1 734	970	334	254	176	102	72	16	10	6	2.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 451	3 985	2 466	911	673	396	240	154	69	13	10	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 579	4 514	4 065	1 418	1 183	649	447	234	83	33	18	2.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 889	4 245	5 644	1 879	1 704	963	686	282	62	43	25	2.34
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 835	4 951	7 884	2 355	2 540	1 498	856	373	148	84	30	2.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 877	5 268	9 549	2 475	3 197	1 989	1 098	522	189	56	23	2.47
\$9,000 to \$9,999	16 143	5 328	10 815	2 806	3 460	2 405	1 241	509	295	120	39	2.52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68 393	23 258	45 135	11 558	13 980	9 869	5 643	2 525	858	422	280	2.54
\$15,000 or more	58 452	21 631	36 821	10 226	10 889	8 025	4 509	2 024	648	295	205	2.50
Median income	\$11 518	\$10 715	\$11 932	\$11 706	\$11 844	\$12 194	\$12 162	\$12 041	\$11 486	\$11 789	\$12 411	...
Mean income	\$12 888	\$12 207	\$13 326	\$13 214	\$13 150	\$13 752	\$13 518	\$13 173	\$12 488	\$12 840	\$13 599	...
Families with male head	196 874	76 677	120 197	32 567	36 881	25 585	14 591	6 559	2 285	1 061	668	2.51
Under \$1,000	1 660	1 013	647	162	155	147	69	47	25	7	35	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	983	634	349	79	123	79	33	24	17	—	4	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 104	867	237	71	57	58	35	16	—	—	—	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 663	1 442	421	165	92	84	68	12	—	—	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 939	1 581	358	166	75	40	48	20	5	4	—	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 367	1 694	673	267	159	119	100	17	5	6	—	2.23
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 109	1 510	599	223	162	94	46	48	10	10	6	2.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 284	3 530	1 754	624	469	328	158	108	47	10	10	2.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 228	3 980	3 248	1 123	975	546	355	173	43	15	18	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 726	3 747	4 979	1 549	1 520	861	641	278	62	43	25	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 651	4 419	7 232	2 080	2 378	1 404	796	347	118	79	30	2.42
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 865	4 764	9 101	2 298	3 043	1 947	1 045	508	181	56	23	2.49
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15 390	4 920	10 470	2 645	3 325	2 362	1 205	482	295	119	37	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65 792	21 870	43 922	11 114	13 619	9 649	5 527	2 478	838	422	275	2.55
\$15,000 or more	56 913	20 706	36 207	10 011	10 729	7 867	4 465	2 001	639	290	205	2.50
Median income	\$11 844	\$10 969	\$12 280	\$12 178	\$12 169	\$12 448	\$12 439	\$12 420	\$11 996	\$12 150	\$12 655	...
Mean income	\$13 297	\$12 465	\$13 827	\$13 811	\$13 619	\$14 174	\$13 935	\$13 757	\$13 167	\$13 420	\$14 073	...
Families with female head	15 285	6 451	8 834	3 112	2 548	1 542	834	478	217	71	32	2.34
Under \$1,000	1 208	174	1 034	227	310	234	87	102	42	24	8	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	405	72	333	109	75	69	33	33	—	6	—	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	376	123	253	84	86	37	17	16	13	—	—	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	629	264	365	105	115	82	33	18	8	4	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	567	131	436	143	138	82	53	10	7	—	3	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	735	219	516	149	164	126	27	27	12	5	6	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	595	224	371	111	92	82	56	24	6	—	—	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 167	455	712	287	204	68	82	46	22	3	—	2.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 351	534	817	295	208	103	92	61	40	18	—	2.52
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 163	498	665	330	184	102	45	4	—	—	—	1.81
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 184	532	652	275	162	94	60	26	30	5	—	2.25
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 012	564	448	177	154	42	53	14	8	—	—	2.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	753	348	405	161	135	43	36	27	—	1	2	2.16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 601	1 388	1 213	444	361	220	116	44	20	—	5	2.21
\$15,000 or more	1 539	925	614	215	160	158	44	23	9	5	—	2.26
Median income	\$6 524	\$7 999	\$5 486	\$6 139	\$5 433	\$4 868	\$5 315	\$4 196	\$4 932	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 618	\$9 131	\$6 513	\$6 963	\$6 366	\$6 747	\$6 232	\$5 171	\$5 338	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	10 371	3 956	6 415	1 194	1 547	1 426	992	755	297	106	98	3.08
All families	10 371	3 956	6 415	1 194	1 547	1 426	992	755	297	106	98	3.08
Under \$1,000	2 868	1 187	1 681	389	465	381	156	149	67	31	43	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 388	706	682	178	198	148	66	57	17	6	12	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 480	990	490	155	143	95	52	32	13	—	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 492	1 706	786	270	207	166	101	30	8	4	—	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 506	1 712	794	309	213	122	101	30	12	4	3	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 102	1 913	1 189	416	323	245	127	44	17	11	6	3.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 704	1 734	970	334	254	176	102	72	16	10	6	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 451	3 985	2 466	911	673	396	240	154	69	13	10	4.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 579	4 514	4 065	1 418	1 183	649	447	234	83	33	18	5.35
\$6,000 or more	59	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 814	\$1 543	\$2 226	\$1 597	\$1 886	\$2 268	\$3 079	\$3 747	\$3 953	\$3 364	...	...
Mean income	\$1 854	\$1 344	\$2 169	\$1 439	\$1 745	\$2 053	\$2 854	\$3 201	\$3 118	\$2 894	...	...
Families with male head	7 071	3 459	3 612	658	814	751	634	478	152	52	73	3.16
Under \$1,000	1 660	1 013	647	162	155	147	69	47	25	7	35	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	983	634	349	69	123	79	33	24	17	—	4	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 104	867	237	71	57	58	35	16	—	—	—	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 257	1 104	421	165	92	84	68	12	—	—	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 455	1 257	358	166	75	40	48	20	5	4	—	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 939	1 581	358	166	75	40	48	20	5	4	—	3.00
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 367	1 694	673	267	159	119	100	17	5	6	—	2.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 109	1 510	599	223	162	94	46	48	10	10	6	3.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 284	3 530	1 754	624	469	328	158	108	47	10	10	4.10
\$6,000 or more	59	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.27
Median income	\$1 904	\$1 548	\$2 712	\$2 082	\$2 391	\$2 594	\$3 320	\$4 509	\$4 298	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 960	\$1 336	\$2 557	\$1 695	\$2 118	\$2 345	\$3 166	\$3 896	\$3 422	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	3 300	497	2 803	536	733	675	358	277	145	54	25	2.97
Under \$1,000	1 208	174	1 034	227	310	234	87	102	42	24	8	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	405	72	333	109	75	69	33	33	—	6	8	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	376	123	253	84	86	37	17	16	13	—	—	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	455	90	365	105	115	82	33	18	8	—	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	308	18	290	5	130	82	53	10	7	—	3	2.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	231	14	217	—	14	126	27	27	12	5	6	3.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	134	—	134	6	—	42	56	24	6	—	—	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	114	6	108	—	3	3	42	35	22	3	—	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	69	—	69	—	—	—	10	12	35	12	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 549	\$1 510	\$1 568	\$1 188	\$1 377	\$1 966	\$2 585	\$1 609	\$3 104	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 629	\$1 404	\$1 669	\$1 124	\$1 329	\$1 727	\$2 303	\$2 001	\$2 799	...	...	...

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	4 771	2 434	2 337	691	681	472	269	139	65	6	14	2.49
Under \$1,000	160	64	96	15	29	34	8	5	5	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	35	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	60	43	17	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	89	56	33	7	5	4	5	12	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	128	99	29	9	4	10	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	114	80	34	9	10	6	—	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	75	56	19	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	248	158	90	26	26	18	11	9	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	301	175	126	43	37	13	10	16	7	—	—	2.52
\$6,000 to \$6,999	163	92	71	13	40	4	—	9	5	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	290	147	143	29	47	34	28	—	5	—	—	2.57
\$8,000 to \$8,999	301	157	144	31	68	24	11	10	—	—	—	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	210	115	95	32	26	12	15	5	—	—	5	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 238	556	682	197	206	126	110	16	21	6	—	2.46
\$15,000 or more	1 359	605	754	256	183	175	61	48	22	—	9	2.46
Median income	\$10 854	\$9 513	\$11 961	\$12 728	\$11 177	\$12 579	\$11 659	\$8 950	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$12 888	\$11 803	\$14 017	\$15 696	\$13 790	\$13 468	\$11 958	\$11 311	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with male head	4 519	2 287	2 232	672	634	463	253	125	65	6	14	2.48
Under \$1,000	147	64	83	15	29	34	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	30	26	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	56	39	17	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	84	51	33	7	5	4	5	12	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	123	94	29	9	4	10	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	108	74	34	9	10	6	—	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	70	51	19	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	229	144	85	26	26	18	11	4	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	254	153	101	36	23	9	10	16	7	—	—	2.68
\$6,000 to \$6,999	158	92	66	13	35	4	—	9	5	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	282	147	135	29	42	34	25	—	5	—	—	2.56
\$8,000 to \$8,999	295	157	138	31	62	24	11	10	—	—	—	2.33
\$9,000 to \$9,999	205	115	90	32	26	7	15	5	—	—	5	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 164	511	653	185	189	126	110	16	21	6	—	2.49
\$15,000 or more	1 314	569	745	256	183	175	56	44	22	—	9	2.43
Median income	\$10 939	\$9 448	\$12 159	\$12 838	\$11 455	\$12 758	\$11 795	\$9 500	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$13 069	\$11 892	\$14 276	\$15 846	\$14 161	\$13 574	\$12 236	\$11 860	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with female head	252	147	105	19	47	9	16	14	—	—	—	2.61
Under \$1,000	13	—	13	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19	14	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	47	22	25	7	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8	8	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	45	29	12	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	45	36	9	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$8 667	\$10 833	\$7 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 628	\$10 430	\$8 505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Income Below Poverty Level	349	140	209	38	43	60	28	35	5	—	—	2.97
Under \$1,000	160	64	96	15	29	34	8	5	5	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	35	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	51	34	17	11	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	11	33	7	5	4	5	12	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	25	—	25	5	4	10	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	20	—	—	—	5	6	—	9	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 207	\$1 097	\$1 632	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$832	\$554	\$1 019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	327	131	196	38	43	60	20	30	5	-	-	2.88
Under \$1,000	147	64	83	15	29	34	-	-	5	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	30	26	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	47	30	17	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	11	33	7	5	4	5	12	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	25	-	25	5	4	10	6	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	20	-	20	-	5	6	-	9	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9	-	9	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	...
\$6,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income	\$1 275	\$1 029	\$1 824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$838	\$498	\$1 065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	22	9	13	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	...
Under \$1,000	13	5	13	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$6,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BOSTON SMSA

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
	Total		Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All Income Levels	661 650	300 014	361 636	112 225	106 547	71 928	38 809	19 394	7 485	2 981	2 267	2.43
All families	661 650	300 014	361 636	112 225	106 547	71 928	38 809	19 394	7 485	2 981	2 267	2.43
Under \$1,000	10 448	3 570	6 878	2 259	1 936	1 222	682	468	135	109	67	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 270	2 494	2 776	1 070	745	448	275	128	86	20	4	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 962	3 379	2 583	949	700	459	225	156	40	20	4	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 742	4 893	3 849	1 739	1 003	581	287	122	70	18	29	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	9 814	5 849	3 965	1 506	1 317	656	255	152	47	20	12	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	10 690	5 835	4 855	1 637	1 407	951	476	227	117	23	17	2.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10 281	5 838	4 443	1 447	1 206	785	570	268	110	19	38	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 724	13 432	10 292	3 880	2 556	1 560	1 196	641	326	105	28	2.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26 835	14 503	12 332	4 489	3 334	2 144	1 300	590	280	123	72	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999	30 742	15 559	15 183	5 342	4 362	2 525	1 598	798	310	131	117	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	36 901	17 252	19 649	6 790	5 719	3 566	1 851	1 000	409	166	148	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	42 567	18 243	24 324	7 624	7 360	4 724	2 450	1 430	459	192	85	2.40
\$9,000 to \$9,999	43 681	17 871	25 810	7 506	7 845	5 133	2 915	1 482	473	280	176	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	196 949	82 429	114 520	32 511	34 321	23 782	13 149	6 696	2 394	928	739	2.50
\$15,000 or more	199 044	88 867	110 177	33 476	32 706	23 392	11 580	5 236	2 229	827	731	2.43
Median income	\$11 654	\$11 291	\$11 916	\$11 519	\$12 004	\$12 357	\$12 025	\$11 669	\$11 839	\$11 425	\$12 277	...
Mean income	\$13 251	\$13 038	\$13 427	\$13 020	\$13 564	\$14 098	\$13 420	\$12 845	\$12 880	\$12 715	\$13 751	...

Families with male head	573 300	254 584	318 716	95 292	94 905	65 120	34 824	17 454	6 411	2 640	2 070	2.45
Under \$1,000	5 283	2 863	2 420	790	668	470	219	155	48	40	30	2.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 197	1 953	1 244	367	319	264	157	71	47	15	4	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 612	2 681	931	333	242	190	47	91	17	11	-	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 862	3 804	1 058	430	249	209	80	39	21	13	17	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 969	4 770	1 199	570	252	177	87	74	29	4	6	2.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 473	4 576	1 897	796	550	238	158	90	43	5	17	2.18
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 730	4 733	1 997	673	571	374	206	100	32	19	22	2.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 432	10 920	5 512	2 212	1 375	890	588	322	81	21	23	2.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 060	11 349	8 711	3 076	2 468	1 547	951	411	143	83	32	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 008	12 011	11 997	3 968	3 545	2 091	1 310	679	205	100	99	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999	31 329	13 894	17 435	5 709	5 191	3 278	1 673	939	360	157	128	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	37 071	14 770	22 301	6 721	6 819	4 436	2 324	1 321	410	165	85	2.42
\$9,000 to \$9,999	39 045	14 816	24 229	6 753	7 433	4 924	2 772	1 443	458	270	176	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	181 015	70 870	110 145	30 615	33 151	23 072	12 837	6 557	2 310	898	705	2.51
\$15,000 or more	188 214	80 574	107 640	32 279	32 072	22 960	11 415	5 162	2 207	819	726	2.44
Median income	\$12 281	\$11 704	\$12 652	\$12 490	\$12 680	\$12 920	\$12 664	\$12 282	\$12 839	\$12 210	\$12 809	...
Mean income	\$14 033	\$13 525	\$14 439	\$14 207	\$14 531	\$14 947	\$14 346	\$13 695	\$14 156	\$13 710	\$14 517	...

Families with female head	88 350	45 430	42 920	16 933	11 642	6 808	3 985	1 940	1 074	341	197	2.26
Under \$1,000	5 165	707	4 458	1 469	1 268	752	463	313	87	69	37	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 073	541	1 532	703	426	184	118	57	39	5	-	2.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 350	698	1 652	616	488	269	178	65	23	9	4	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 880	1 089	2 791	1 209	754	372	207	83	49	5	12	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 845	1 079	2 766	936	1 065	479	168	78	18	16	6	2.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 217	1 259	2 958	841	857	713	318	137	74	18	-	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 551	1 105	2 446	774	635	411	364	168	78	-	16	2.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 292	2 512	4 780	1 668	1 181	670	608	319	245	84	5	2.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 775	3 154	3 621	1 413	866	597	349	179	137	40	40	2.39
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 734	3 548	3 186	1 374	817	434	288	119	105	31	18	2.21
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 572	3 358	2 214	1 081	528	288	178	61	49	9	20	2.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 496	3 473	2 023	903	541	288	126	109	49	7	-	2.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 636	3 055	1 581	753	412	209	143	39	15	10	-	1.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 934	11 559	4 375	1 896	1 170	710	312	139	84	30	34	2.13
\$15,000 or more	10 830	8 293	2 537	1 197	634	432	165	74	22	8	5	1.99
Median income	\$6 747	\$9 063	\$4 598	\$5 107	\$4 278	\$4 334	\$4 290	\$4 216	\$4 690	\$4 577	\$5 463	...
Mean income	\$8 176	\$10 314	\$5 914	\$6 336	\$5 677	\$5 972	\$5 329	\$5 197	\$5 261	\$5 010	\$5 693	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years											
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children		
BOSTON SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
All families	40 263	12 576	27 687	6 841	6 944	5 517	3 862	2 610	1 206	451	256	2.83		
Under \$1,000	10 448	3 570	6 878	2 259	1 936	1 222	682	468	135	109	67	2.47		
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 270	2 494	2 776	1 070	745	448	275	128	86	20	4	2.28		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 962	3 379	2 583	949	730	459	225	156	40	20	4	2.28		
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 637	2 788	3 849	1 739	1 003	581	287	122	70	18	29	2.09		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 227	1 256	2 971	585	1 244	656	255	152	47	20	12	2.47		
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 640	44	2 596	103	682	951	476	227	117	23	17	3.22		
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 238	37	2 201	71	450	675	570	268	110	19	38	3.52		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 650	8	2 642	53	145	467	910	608	326	105	28	4.30		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 109	—	1 109	7	9	46	130	468	275	117	57	5.38		
\$6,000 or more	82	—	82	5	—	12	52	13	—	—	—	—		
Median income	\$1 870	\$1 533	\$2 209	\$1 548	\$2 030	\$2 537	\$3 217	\$3 597	\$3 991	\$3 908	\$3 353	—		
Mean income	\$1 920	\$1 349	\$2 179	\$1 424	\$1 826	\$2 260	\$2 802	\$3 145	\$3 491	\$3 177	\$2 936	—		
Families with male head	21 553	9 993	11 560	2 678	2 709	2 347	1 641	1 362	461	211	151	2.95		
Under \$1,000	5 283	2 863	2 420	790	668	470	219	155	48	40	30	2.48		
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 197	1 953	1 244	367	319	264	157	71	15	4	4	2.57		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 612	2 681	931	333	242	190	47	91	17	11	—	2.37		
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 292	2 234	1 058	430	249	209	80	39	21	13	17	2.31		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 390	214	1 176	547	252	177	87	74	29	4	6	2.17		
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 191	22	1 169	89	529	238	158	90	43	5	17	2.89		
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 194	23	1 171	63	355	374	206	100	32	19	22	3.21		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 503	3	1 500	50	86	384	533	322	81	21	23	3.97		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	813	—	813	4	9	29	102	411	143	83	32	5.26		
\$6,000 or more	78	—	78	5	—	12	52	9	—	—	—	—		
Median income	\$1 818	\$1 534	\$2 554	\$1 773	\$2 252	\$2 614	\$3 676	\$4 189	\$3 898	\$3 961	\$3 534	—		
Mean income	\$1 943	\$1 348	\$2 457	\$1 608	\$2 050	\$2 394	\$3 172	\$3 601	\$3 485	\$3 438	\$3 214	—		
Families with female head	18 710	2 583	16 127	4 163	4 235	3 170	2 221	1 248	745	240	105	2.75		
Under \$1,000	5 165	707	4 458	1 469	1 268	752	463	313	87	69	37	2.47		
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 073	541	1 532	703	426	184	118	57	39	5	—	2.05		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 350	698	1 652	616	488	269	178	65	23	9	4	2.22		
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 345	554	2 791	1 309	754	372	207	83	49	5	12	2.01		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 837	42	1 795	38	992	479	168	78	18	16	6	2.67		
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 449	22	1 427	14	153	713	318	137	78	18	—	3.49		
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 044	14	1 030	8	95	301	364	168	78	—	16	3.88		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 147	5	1 142	3	59	377	377	286	245	84	5	4.73		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	296	—	296	3	—	17	28	57	132	34	25	5.69		
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—		
Median income	\$1 950	\$1 531	\$2 076	\$1 436	\$1 934	\$2 508	\$2 930	\$3 102	\$4 018	\$3 444	\$2 479	—		
Mean income	\$1 893	\$1 353	\$1 979	\$1 307	\$1 683	\$2 161	\$2 529	\$2 647	\$3 495	\$2 947	\$2 537	—		
Negro														
All Income Levels														
All families	28 160	8 022	20 138	6 216	5 218	3 729	2 313	1 391	694	295	282	2.62		
Under \$1,000	1 442	173	1 269	271	427	256	106	106	42	24	37	2.82		
\$1,000 to \$1,499	570	99	471	209	109	61	56	10	21	5	—	2.22		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	663	114	549	189	148	103	48	43	10	4	4	2.41		
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 182	278	904	394	247	119	84	40	11	5	4	2.12		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 138	221	917	281	334	176	78	28	16	4	—	2.24		
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 470	296	1 174	320	306	267	132	83	45	15	6	2.64		
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 069	221	848	173	238	167	138	79	48	5	—	2.85		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 432	685	1 747	525	436	246	223	146	130	34	7	2.77		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 391	645	1 746	573	388	292	247	104	80	33	29	2.69		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 329	657	1 672	454	351	357	244	127	76	33	30	2.87		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 889	553	1 336	459	259	254	122	121	58	24	39	2.77		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 826	584	1 242	325	305	275	115	138	34	26	24	2.81		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 746	593	1 153	380	221	189	178	76	36	40	33	2.84		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 600	2 002	3 598	1 074	1 042	710	396	211	69	43	53	2.54		
\$15,000 or more	2 413	901	1 512	589	407	257	146	79	18	—	16	2.26		
Median income	\$6 740	\$8 118	\$6 266	\$6 381	\$5 938	\$6 497	\$6 182	\$6 445	\$5 300	\$6 561	\$7 615	—		
Mean income	\$7 668	\$8 809	\$7 213	\$7 503	\$7 089	\$7 238	\$7 191	\$6 982	\$6 049	\$6 421	\$7 826	—		
Families with male head	17 800	6 299	11 501	3 623	2 917	2 140	1 341	851	259	170	200	2.61		
Under \$1,000	379	128	251	38	97	53	12	29	5	6	11	2.98		
\$1,000 to \$1,499	150	69	81	38	25	10	—	—	8	—	—	—		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	181	74	107	58	19	9	—	15	6	—	—	2.19		
\$2,000 to \$2,499	292	183	109	36	39	24	10	—	—	—	—	2.07		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	313	165	148	55	37	30	14	7	—	—	—	2.30		
\$3,000 to \$3,499	428	197	231	95	58	29	26	11	6	—	6	2.37		
\$3,500 to \$3,999	419	134	285	50	93	76	35	26	—	5	—	2.70		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	994	441	553	171	152	86	73	52	—	12	7	2.58		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 351	495	856	296	189	137	145	53	18	12	6	2.54		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 602	524	1 078	306	234	215	149	106	28	20	20	2.83		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 511	445	1 066	359	196	209	102	102	39	24	35	2.82		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 473	427	1 046	284	250	211	110	112	29	26	24	2.83		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 476	494	982	313	204	151	144	71	36	30	33	2.88		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 976	1 684	3 292	984	944	659	375	192	61	35	42	2.53		
\$15,000 or more	2 255	839	1 416	540	380	241	146	75	18	—	16	2.29		
Median income	\$8 869	\$8 690	\$8 942	\$9 081	\$9 341	\$8 910	\$8 950	\$8 219	\$8 500	\$8 231	\$8 625	—		
Mean income	\$9 496	\$9 332	\$9 585	\$9 898	\$9 646	\$9 556	\$9 585	\$8 808	\$8 946	\$7 751	\$9 036	—		

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	10 360	1 723	8 637	2 593	2 301	1 589	972	540	435	125	82	2.63
Under \$1,000.....	1 063	45	1 018	233	330	203	94	77	37	18	26	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	420	30	390	171	84	51	56	10	13	5	—	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	482	40	442	131	129	94	48	28	4	4	4	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	890	95	795	358	208	95	74	40	11	5	4	2.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	825	56	769	226	297	146	64	21	11	4	—	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 042	99	943	225	248	238	106	72	39	15	—	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	650	87	563	123	145	91	103	53	48	—	—	2.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 438	244	1 194	354	284	160	150	94	130	22	—	2.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 040	150	890	277	199	155	102	51	62	21	23	2.84
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	727	133	594	148	117	142	95	21	48	13	10	2.95
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	378	108	270	100	63	45	20	19	19	—	4	2.57
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	353	157	196	41	55	64	5	26	5	—	—	2.67
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	270	99	171	67	17	38	34	5	—	10	—	2.61
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	624	318	306	90	98	51	21	19	8	8	11	2.69
\$15,000 or more.....	158	62	96	49	27	16	—	4	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$3 852	\$6 117	\$3 480	\$3 394	\$3 207	\$3 432	\$3 714	\$3 708	\$4 419	\$4 523	...	...
Mean income.....	\$4 528	\$6 896	\$4 055	\$4 158	\$3 847	\$4 115	\$3 888	\$4 103	\$4 324	\$4 612	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	6 521	634	5 887	1 159	1 471	1 196	872	585	403	129	72	3.06
Under \$1,000.....	1 442	173	1 269	271	427	256	106	106	42	24	37	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	570	79	471	209	109	61	56	10	21	5	—	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	663	114	549	189	148	103	48	43	10	4	4	2.41
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 118	214	904	394	247	119	84	40	11	5	4	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	695	23	672	68	302	176	78	28	16	4	—	2.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	659	—	659	16	95	267	132	83	45	15	6	3.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	514	6	508	—	85	153	138	79	48	5	—	3.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	592	5	587	5	58	40	175	138	130	34	7	4.61
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	246	—	246	7	—	11	43	58	80	33	14	5.40
\$6,000 or more.....	22	—	22	—	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 262	\$1 697	\$2 362	\$1 763	\$2 104	\$2 668	\$3 242	\$3 395	\$4 065	\$4 074	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 236	\$1 465	\$2 319	\$1 567	\$2 058	\$2 298	\$2 941	\$2 966	\$3 633	\$3 425	...	...
Families with male head	1 819	447	1 372	250	337	267	212	193	48	35	30	3.15
Under \$1,000.....	379	128	251	38	97	53	12	29	5	6	11	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	150	69	81	38	25	10	—	—	8	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	181	74	107	58	19	9	—	15	6	—	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	266	157	109	36	39	24	10	—	—	—	—	2.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	167	19	148	55	37	30	14	7	5	—	—	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	138	—	138	16	44	29	26	11	6	—	6	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	196	—	196	—	54	76	35	26	—	—	—	3.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	194	—	194	5	22	23	73	52	—	12	7	4.18
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	126	—	126	4	—	3	30	53	18	12	6	5.06
\$6,000 or more.....	22	—	22	—	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 375	\$1 679	\$2 966	\$1 922	\$2 353	\$3 129	\$4 123	\$4 163	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 430	\$1 431	\$2 756	\$1 879	\$2 088	\$2 713	\$3 880	\$3 519	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 702	187	4 515	909	1 134	929	660	392	355	94	42	3.04
Under \$1,000.....	1 063	45	1 018	233	330	203	94	77	37	18	26	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	420	30	390	171	84	51	56	10	13	5	—	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	482	40	442	131	129	94	48	28	4	4	4	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	852	57	795	358	208	95	74	40	11	5	4	2.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	528	4	524	13	265	146	64	21	11	4	—	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	521	—	521	—	51	238	106	72	39	15	—	3.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	318	6	312	—	31	77	103	53	48	—	—	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	398	5	393	—	36	17	102	86	130	22	—	4.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	120	—	120	3	—	8	13	5	62	21	8	5.76
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 227	\$1 731	\$2 256	\$1 693	\$2 058	\$2 574	\$2 953	\$3 139	\$4 112	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 161	\$1 547	\$2 187	\$1 481	\$1 790	\$2 179	\$2 639	\$2 694	\$3 685	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	7 950	2 201	5 749	1 827	1 516	1 303	473	357	161	85	27	2.48
Under \$1,000.....	403	67	336	87	113	68	26	15	11	13	3	2.61
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	161	54	107	30	12	33	8	7	17	—	—	3.01
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	127	9	118	51	32	13	5	17	—	—	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	286	67	219	95	32	52	34	6	—	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	204	50	154	69	6	40	—	6	19	14	—	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	256	67	189	43	62	53	—	19	12	—	—	2.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	241	54	187	37	52	35	41	22	—	—	—	2.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	615	181	434	148	108	64	48	31	20	6	9	2.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	643	178	465	175	126	100	29	6	10	13	6	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	522	153	369	71	91	140	20	38	—	9	—	2.73
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	554	135	421	140	125	88	51	17	—	—	—	2.24
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	450	100	350	86	123	99	12	19	11	—	—	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	443	100	343	136	95	66	13	27	6	—	—	2.18
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 705	559	1 146	368	338	253	104	60	23	—	—	2.32
\$15,000 or more.....	1 338	427	911	291	201	199	82	67	32	30	9	2.66
Median income.....	\$7 930	\$8 855	\$7 704	\$7 768	\$7 992	\$7 608	\$7 500	\$7 676	\$5 150	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$9 564	\$10 679	\$9 137	\$9 078	\$9 202	\$9 215	\$9 761	\$8 866	\$7 630	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued
All Income Levels—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	6 596	1 910	4 686	1 472	1 300	1 062	380	275	120	59	18	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	243	53	190	51	67	34	7	7	11	13	-	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	113	54	59	22	4	12	8	-	13	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	83	9	74	19	24	9	5	17	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	130	42	88	37	17	21	7	6	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	106	42	64	36	-	9	-	6	13	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	116	35	81	17	47	9	-	-	8	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	129	45	84	20	22	21	21	-	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	470	166	304	94	85	44	35	23	14	-	9	2.68
\$6,000 to \$6,999	539	154	385	151	112	89	20	6	-	7	-	2.08
\$7,000 to \$7,999	482	146	336	65	78	126	20	38	-	9	-	2.77
\$8,000 to \$8,999	528	117	411	135	125	88	46	17	-	-	-	2.23
\$9,000 to \$9,999	392	83	309	66	123	93	12	15	-	-	-	2.31
\$10,000 to \$10,999	404	94	310	114	90	66	13	21	6	-	-	2.21
\$11,000 to \$11,999	1 560	476	1 084	354	309	242	104	52	23	-	-	2.32
\$12,000 to \$12,999	1 301	394	907	291	197	199	82	67	32	30	9	2.67
\$13,000 to \$13,999	8 916	\$9 096	\$8 864	\$9 202	\$8 561	\$8 742	\$9 692	\$9 119	\$9 167	...	...	...
\$14,000 to \$14,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 486	\$10 991	\$10 280	\$9 288	\$9 862	\$10 543	\$11 426	\$10 156	\$8 554	...	...	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	1 354	291	1 063	355	216	241	93	82	41	26	9	2.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	160	14	146	36	46	34	19	8	-	-	3	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	48	-	48	8	8	21	-	7	4	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	-	44	32	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	156	25	131	58	15	31	27	-	-	-	-	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	98	8	90	33	6	31	-	-	6	14	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	140	32	108	26	15	44	-	19	4	-	-	2.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999	112	9	103	17	30	14	20	22	-	-	-	3.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999	145	15	130	54	23	20	13	8	6	6	-	2.54
\$6,000 to \$6,999	104	24	80	24	14	11	9	-	10	6	6	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	40	7	33	6	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	28	18	10	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	58	17	41	20	-	6	-	4	11	-	-	...
\$10,000 to \$10,999	39	6	33	22	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	...
\$11,000 to \$11,999	145	83	62	14	29	11	-	8	-	-	-	...
\$12,000 to \$12,999	37	33	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$13,000 to \$13,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$14,000 to \$14,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 638	\$7 639	\$3 336	\$3 202	\$3 667	\$2 992	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 072	\$8 633	\$4 097	\$4 061	\$5 226	\$3 365	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	1 574	199	1 375	291	314	326	162	129	89	46	18	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	403	67	336	87	113	68	26	15	11	13	3	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	54	107	30	12	33	8	7	17	-	-	3.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	127	9	118	51	32	13	5	17	-	-	-	2.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	271	52	219	95	32	52	34	6	-	-	-	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	124	11	113	28	6	40	-	6	19	14	-	3.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	136	-	136	-	52	53	-	19	12	-	-	3.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	140	6	134	-	42	29	41	22	-	-	-	3.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	167	-	167	-	15	38	48	31	20	6	9	4.40
\$6,000 or more	45	-	45	-	10	-	-	6	10	13	6	...
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 177	\$1 301	\$2 289	\$1 779	\$2 000	\$2 471	\$3 598	\$3 355	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 128	\$1 302	\$2 248	\$1 509	\$1 932	\$2 269	\$2 837	\$2 905	...	...	...	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	903	159	744	157	206	145	83	65	59	20	9	3.01
\$1,000 to \$1,499	243	53	190	51	67	34	7	7	11	13	-	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	113	54	59	22	4	12	8	-	13	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	83	9	74	19	24	9	5	17	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	122	34	88	37	17	21	7	6	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	59	3	56	28	-	9	-	6	13	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	64	-	64	-	47	9	-	-	8	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	70	6	64	-	22	21	21	-	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	126	-	126	-	15	30	35	23	14	-	9	4.29
\$6,000 or more	23	-	23	-	10	-	-	6	-	7	-	...
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 051	\$1 245	\$2 278	\$1 645	\$2 235	\$2 417	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 116	\$1 260	\$2 299	\$1 466	\$2 131	\$2 363	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	671	40	631	134	108	181	79	64	30	26	9	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	160	14	146	36	46	34	19	8	-	-	3	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	48	-	48	8	8	21	-	7	4	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	44	-	44	32	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	149	18	131	58	15	31	27	-	-	-	-	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	65	8	57	-	6	31	-	-	6	14	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	72	-	72	-	5	44	-	19	4	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	70	-	70	-	20	8	20	22	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41	-	41	-	-	8	13	8	6	6	-	...
\$6,000 or more	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	6	...
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 280	...	\$2 296	\$1 859	\$1 500	\$2 508	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 144	...	\$2 187	\$1 559	\$1 554	\$2 193	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA

Total
All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	231 427	104 058	127 369	42 119	38 266	24 147	12 702	6 033	2 257	1 099	746	2.36
Under \$1,000	4 887	1 912	2 975	1 032	927	436	339	136	58	27	20	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 404	1 268	1 136	338	377	202	124	67	9	15	4	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 849	1 832	1 017	503	272	138	63	28	8	-	5	1.91
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 419	2 717	1 702	686	490	327	115	41	28	10	5	2.11
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 157	2 502	1 655	674	425	297	137	91	20	4	7	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 401	2 542	1 859	696	502	251	204	126	59	-	21	2.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 318	2 649	1 669	663	428	219	162	128	55	10	4	2.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 727	5 792	3 935	1 611	983	614	320	223	101	45	38	2.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 414	6 183	6 231	2 316	1 781	1 011	591	266	134	63	69	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 077	7 028	7 049	2 384	2 217	1 241	650	286	163	58	50	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 364	7 142	9 222	3 230	2 724	1 832	815	405	111	44	61	2.27
\$8,000 to \$8,999	18 479	7 398	11 081	3 453	3 381	2 279	1 197	475	175	57	64	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	18 572	7 286	11 286	3 450	3 474	2 235	1 239	576	180	112	20	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69 856	27 965	41 891	12 679	13 067	8 349	4 375	2 047	737	373	264	2.41
\$15,000 or more	44 503	19 842	24 661	8 404	7 218	4 716	2 371	1 138	419	281	114	2.34
Median income	\$9 927	\$9 421	\$10 342	\$10 009	\$10 441	\$10 594	\$10 451	\$10 412	\$10 187	\$11 401	\$10 095	...
Mean income	\$11 107	\$10 765	\$11 386	\$11 225	\$11 394	\$11 569	\$11 372	\$11 592	\$11 605	\$12 528	\$10 425	...
Families with male head	204 653	91 248	113 405	36 391	34 306	22 136	11 531	5 471	1 925	970	675	2.37
Under \$1,000	2 465	1 527	938	335	312	141	112	83	20	8	20	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 536	1 032	504	130	146	103	52	58	5	10	-	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 971	1 542	429	206	104	54	37	28	-	-	-	2.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 779	2 216	563	280	142	88	31	12	4	6	-	1.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 697	2 053	644	319	136	102	37	39	4	-	7	2.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 901	2 082	819	330	219	137	78	35	9	-	11	2.21
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 105	2 204	901	387	250	120	80	56	3	5	-	2.11
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 456	4 825	2 631	1 025	687	437	213	145	65	26	33	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 959	4 994	4 965	1 758	1 450	820	512	228	98	38	61	2.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 905	5 844	6 061	1 926	1 922	1 119	593	265	144	56	36	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	14 766	6 230	8 536	2 926	2 510	1 737	775	391	100	40	57	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	17 016	6 399	10 617	3 243	3 249	2 246	1 154	450	164	57	54	2.38
\$9,000 to \$9,999	17 255	6 439	10 816	3 220	3 380	2 165	1 213	552	178	90	18	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66 140	25 374	40 766	12 090	12 818	8 202	4 297	2 018	715	362	264	2.42
\$15,000 or more	42 702	18 487	24 215	8 216	7 074	4 665	2 347	1 111	416	272	114	2.34
Median income	\$10 493	\$9 726	\$11 015	\$10 873	\$11 068	\$11 097	\$11 022	\$10 975	\$11 178	\$12 058	\$10 767	...
Mean income	\$11 696	\$11 094	\$12 179	\$12 153	\$12 163	\$12 211	\$12 094	\$12 228	\$12 849	\$13 257	\$10 991	...
Families with female head	26 774	12 810	13 964	5 728	3 960	2 011	1 171	562	332	129	71	2.20
Under \$1,000	2 422	385	2 037	697	708	295	227	53	38	19	-	2.22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	868	236	632	208	231	99	72	9	4	5	4	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	878	290	588	297	168	84	26	8	-	-	5	1.84
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 640	501	1 139	406	348	239	84	29	24	4	5	2.21
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 460	449	1 011	355	289	195	100	52	16	4	-	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 500	460	1 040	366	283	114	126	91	50	-	10	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 213	445	768	276	178	99	82	72	52	5	4	2.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 271	967	1 304	586	296	177	107	78	36	19	5	2.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 455	1 189	1 266	558	331	191	79	38	36	25	8	2.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 172	1 184	988	458	295	122	57	21	19	2	14	2.03
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 598	912	686	304	214	95	40	14	11	4	4	2.01
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 463	999	464	210	132	33	43	25	11	-	10	2.21
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 317	847	470	230	94	70	26	24	2	22	2	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 716	2 591	1 125	589	249	147	78	29	22	11	-	1.95
\$15,000 or more	1 801	1 355	446	188	144	51	24	27	3	9	-	2.11
Median income	\$5 462	\$7 328	\$3 848	\$4 442	\$3 417	\$3 410	\$3 304	\$3 826	\$3 750	\$5 340	...	...
Mean income	\$6 608	\$8 419	\$4 947	\$5 333	\$4 726	\$4 506	\$4 263	\$5 405	\$4 392	\$7 047	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	18 181	6 903	11 278	2 984	2 949	2 005	1 449	1 081	467	174	169	2.80
Under \$1,000	4 887	1 912	2 975	1 032	927	436	339	136	58	27	20	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 404	1 268	1 136	338	377	202	124	67	9	15	4	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 849	1 832	1 017	503	272	138	63	28	8	-	5	1.91
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 419	2 717	1 702	686	490	327	115	41	28	10	5	2.11
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 157	2 502	1 655	674	425	297	137	91	20	4	7	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 401	2 542	1 859	696	502	251	204	126	59	-	21	3.41
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 318	2 649	1 669	663	428	219	162	128	55	10	4	3.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 727	5 792	3 935	1 611	983	614	320	223	101	45	38	4.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 414	6 183	6 231	2 316	1 781	1 011	591	266	134	63	69	5.70
\$6,000 or more	31	31	31	-	-	5	16	10	-	-	-	...
Median income	\$1 816	\$1 574	\$2 150	\$1 621	\$1 813	\$2 346	\$2 805	\$3 701	\$3 968	\$4 467	\$4 487	...
Mean income	\$1 832	\$1 372	\$2 113	\$1 423	\$1 698	\$2 148	\$2 507	\$3 411	\$3 624	\$3 706	\$3 644	...
Families with male head	10 901	5 699	5 202	1 331	1 162	907	684	689	208	93	128	3.00
Under \$1,000	2 465	1 527	938	335	312	141	112	83	20	8	20	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 536	1 032	504	130	146	103	52	58	5	10	-	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 971	1 542	429	206	104	54	37	28	-	-	-	2.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 045	1 482	563	280	142	88	31	12	4	6	-	1.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 697	2 053	644	319	136	102	37	39	4	-	7	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 901	2 082	819	330	219	137	78	35	9	-	11	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 105	2 204	901	387	250	120	80	56	3	5	-	3.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 456	4 825	2 631	1 025	687	437	213	145	65	26	33	4.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 959	4 994	4 965	1 758	1 450	820	512	228	98	38	61	5.62
\$6,000 or more	484	484	484	-	-	4	14	50	223	98	38	...
Median income	\$1 868	\$1 594	\$2 631	\$1 987	\$2 394	\$2 831	\$3 468	\$4 231	\$4 908	...	\$4 788	...
Mean income	\$1 957	\$1 385	\$2 583	\$1 710	\$2 191	\$2 517	\$3 029	\$3 642	\$4 318	...	\$3 725	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	7 280	1 204	6 076	1 653	1 787	1 098	765	392	259	81	41	2.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 422	385	2 037	697	708	295	227	53	38	19	—	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	868	236	632	208	231	99	72	9	4	5	4	2.20
\$2,000 to \$2,499	878	290	588	297	168	84	26	—	8	—	5	1.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 413	274	1 139	406	348	239	84	29	24	4	5	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	700	19	681	41	273	195	100	52	16	—	—	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	441	—	441	4	46	114	126	91	50	—	10	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	279	—	279	—	13	51	82	72	52	5	4	4.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	190	—	190	—	—	21	36	73	36	19	5	5.06
\$6,000 or more	89	—	89	—	—	—	12	13	31	25	8	—
Median income	\$1 699	\$1 460	\$1 814	\$1 311	\$1 402	\$2 149	\$2 342	\$3 291	\$3 395	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 644	\$1 307	\$1 711	\$1 191	\$1 377	\$1 843	\$2 041	\$3 006	\$3 067	...	...	...
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	131 509	57 721	73 788	23 801	22 412	14 141	7 604	3 653	1 199	542	436	2.37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 347	833	1 514	527	405	267	221	52	25	4	13	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 058	573	485	187	138	94	35	13	9	4	5	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 264	708	556	242	176	72	31	17	5	6	7	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 936	1 232	704	319	212	106	38	17	6	6	—	1.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 345	1 471	874	256	346	147	65	41	10	5	4	2.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 662	1 584	1 078	351	274	248	117	44	35	5	4	2.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 402	1 316	1 086	427	252	170	165	49	6	17	—	2.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 111	2 403	880	655	337	223	180	81	81	40	7	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 229	3 247	2 982	1 053	914	440	248	189	70	46	22	2.37
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 298	3 555	3 743	1 293	1 137	683	342	145	57	43	43	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 844	3 565	5 279	1 749	1 566	902	629	235	122	19	57	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 929	3 639	6 290	1 957	2 061	1 156	678	319	50	58	11	2.33
\$10,000 to \$10,999	10 318	3 782	6 536	1 721	2 282	1 368	696	305	115	21	28	2.42
\$11,000 to \$11,999	41 898	16 757	25 141	7 643	7 757	5 283	2 545	1 301	323	164	125	2.38
\$12,000 to \$12,999	27 465	12 348	15 117	5 196	4 237	2 868	1 571	746	285	104	110	2.37
Median income	\$10 431	\$10 073	\$10 669	\$10 614	\$10 508	\$11 023	\$10 617	\$10 847	\$10 132	\$9 857	\$10 680	...
Mean income	\$11 376	\$11 175	\$11 533	\$11 561	\$11 350	\$11 667	\$11 537	\$11 986	\$11 596	\$10 710	\$12 013	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	115 679	50 514	65 165	20 575	20 043	12 745	6 690	3 295	962	461	394	2.37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 093	697	396	170	79	55	22	—	4	—	13	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	656	433	223	73	65	49	26	—	5	—	5	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	775	569	206	84	90	26	6	—	—	—	—	1.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 162	796	366	88	67	32	7	—	—	—	—	2.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 570	1 265	305	110	105	29	36	16	4	5	—	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 715	1 258	457	193	132	81	32	10	5	—	4	2.06
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 518	1 071	447	213	107	55	37	25	—	—	—	2.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 001	2 591	1 410	507	412	232	98	107	32	15	7	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 863	2 595	2 268	802	702	358	196	152	22	27	9	2.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 090	3 281	2 809	1 091	999	592	278	125	43	43	38	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7 770	3 041	4 729	1 522	1 424	819	584	212	109	15	44	2.40
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 021	3 159	5 862	1 743	1 951	1 085	649	315	50	58	11	2.37
\$10,000 to \$10,999	9 598	3 354	6 244	1 607	2 189	1 324	670	300	105	21	28	2.43
\$11,000 to \$11,999	39 413	15 170	24 243	7 345	7 575	5 182	2 468	1 269	320	159	125	2.39
\$12,000 or more	26 234	11 454	14 780	5 047	4 146	2 826	1 550	730	267	104	110	2.37
Median income	\$11 011	\$10 451	\$11 358	\$11 433	\$11 122	\$11 578	\$11 363	\$11 385	\$11 656	\$11 022	\$11 520	...
Mean income	\$11 995	\$11 522	\$12 361	\$12 486	\$12 089	\$12 406	\$12 451	\$12 719	\$13 030	\$11 798	\$12 738	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	15 830	7 207	8 623	3 226	2 369	1 396	914	358	237	81	42	2.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 254	136	1 118	357	326	212	168	30	25	—	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	402	140	262	114	73	45	9	13	4	—	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	489	139	350	158	86	46	25	17	5	6	7	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	774	256	518	251	145	74	31	5	6	6	—	1.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	775	206	569	146	241	118	29	25	6	—	4	2.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	947	326	621	158	142	167	85	34	30	5	—	2.69
\$4,000 to \$4,999	884	245	639	214	145	115	128	24	6	7	—	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 513	520	993	373	243	105	125	73	49	25	—	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 366	652	714	251	212	82	52	37	48	19	13	2.58
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 208	674	534	202	138	91	64	20	14	—	5	2.31
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 074	524	550	227	142	83	45	23	13	4	13	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	908	480	428	214	110	71	29	4	—	—	—	1.83
\$10,000 to \$10,999	720	428	292	114	93	44	26	5	10	—	—	2.13
\$11,000 to \$11,999	2 285	1 587	698	298	182	101	77	32	3	5	—	2.13
\$12,000 or more	1 231	894	337	149	91	42	21	16	18	—	—	2.16
Median income	\$5 425	\$7 591	\$4 236	\$4 576	\$4 109	\$3 657	\$3 930	\$4 425	\$4 745	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 853	\$8 744	\$5 272	\$5 662	\$5 098	\$4 914	\$4 850	\$5 238	\$5 777	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families												
Under \$1,000	8 814	2 909	5 905	1 435	1 475	1 155	823	579	243	133	62	2.87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 347	833	1 514	527	405	267	221	52	25	4	13	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 058	573	485	187	138	94	35	13	9	4	5	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 264	708	556	242	176	72	31	17	5	6	7	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 432	728	704	319	212	106	38	17	6	6	—	1.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	751	38	713	113	328	147	65	41	10	5	4	2.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	614	20	594	21	120	248	117	44	35	5	4	3.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	424	9	415	11	64	103	165	49	6	17	—	3.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999	571	—	571	9	22	113	131	168	81	40	7	4.51
\$6,000 or more	336	—	336	6	10	5	16	165	66	46	22	5.46
Median income	\$1 896	\$1 534	\$2 282	\$1 507	\$2 044	\$2 631	\$3 092	\$4 336	\$4 315	\$4 488	...	...
Mean income	\$1 938	\$1 377	\$2 215	\$1 366	\$1 823	\$2 189	\$2 459	\$3 831	\$3 786	\$4 141	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-
CONN., SMSA—Continued

Total—continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with male head	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	4 757	2 363	2 394	548	602	421	304	352	68	61	38	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 093	697	396	170	79	55	53	22	—	4	13	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	656	433	223	73	65	49	26	—	5	—	5	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	775	569	206	84	90	26	6	—	—	—	—	1.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999	789	603	186	68	67	32	7	12	—	—	—	2.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	339	38	301	106	105	29	36	16	4	5	—	2.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	287	14	273	21	120	81	32	10	5	—	4	2.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	187	9	178	11	46	49	37	25	—	10	—	3.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	372	—	372	9	20	95	87	107	32	15	7	4.22
\$6,000 or more	242	—	242	6	10	5	16	147	22	27	9	5.12
Median income	\$1 906	\$1 545	\$2 809	\$1 685	\$2 500	\$3 120	\$3 375	\$4 850	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 012	\$1 381	\$2 634	\$1 535	\$2 268	\$2 514	\$2 763	\$4 362	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	4 057	546	3 511	887	873	734	519	227	175	72	24	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 254	136	1 118	357	326	212	168	30	25	—	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	402	140	262	114	73	45	9	—	4	4	—	2.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	489	139	350	158	86	46	25	17	5	6	7	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	643	125	518	251	145	74	31	5	6	6	—	1.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	412	—	412	7	223	118	29	25	6	—	4	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	327	6	321	—	—	167	85	34	30	5	—	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	199	—	199	—	18	54	128	24	6	7	—	3.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	94	—	94	—	2	18	44	61	49	25	—	5.07
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	44	19	13	...
Median income	\$1 881	\$1 489	\$2 025	\$1 379	\$1 718	\$2 432	\$2 957	\$3 346	\$4 112	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 852	\$1 357	\$1 929	\$1 261	\$1 516	\$2 003	\$2 281	\$3 009	\$3 536	...	...	...

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	85 579	38 851	46 728	14 190	14 220	9 253	5 121	2 358	950	422	214	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 119	463	656	190	214	115	53	55	20	5	4	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	557	224	333	77	94	73	40	40	5	—	—	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499	682	424	258	63	98	48	17	24	5	3	—	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 231	818	413	185	100	59	42	11	10	6	—	2.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 498	973	525	195	213	74	36	4	—	—	3	1.96
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 470	944	526	175	153	84	77	22	15	—	—	2.36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 380	946	434	126	118	87	69	19	10	5	—	2.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 221	1 989	1 232	465	343	215	109	60	25	15	—	2.26
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 698	2 057	1 641	586	459	258	140	129	37	21	11	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 518	2 283	2 235	800	620	407	208	141	25	17	17	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 554	2 492	3 062	1 096	925	534	286	139	32	14	36	2.29
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 304	2 447	3 857	1 097	1 345	772	392	153	50	48	—	2.35
\$10,000 to \$10,999	6 681	2 482	4 199	1 192	1 204	898	498	245	96	49	17	2.52
\$11,000 to \$11,999	28 194	11 366	16 828	4 518	5 359	3 508	1 960	858	417	136	77	2.50
\$12,000 to \$12,999	19 472	8 943	10 529	3 425	2 975	2 126	1 194	454	203	103	49	2.39
\$13,000 to \$13,999	10 865	\$10 389	\$11 186	\$10 938	\$11 142	\$11 431	\$11 514	\$10 775	\$11 739	\$11 029	\$11 234	...
Median income	\$10 865	\$10 389	\$11 186	\$10 938	\$11 142	\$11 431	\$11 514	\$10 775	\$11 739	\$11 029	\$11 234	...
Mean income	\$11 810	\$11 499	\$12 068	\$11 988	\$11 908	\$12 346	\$12 477	\$11 494	\$11 926	\$11 628	\$13 881	...

Families with male head	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	75 918	33 951	41 967	12 301	12 782	8 575	4 721	2 140	869	378	201	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	590	373	217	71	74	40	12	16	—	—	4	2.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	358	186	172	34	55	30	21	27	5	—	—	2.81
\$2,000 to \$2,499	467	321	146	37	42	35	17	10	5	—	—	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	848	689	159	74	32	18	14	5	10	6	—	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	968	820	148	58	41	35	14	—	—	—	—	2.03
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 059	806	253	95	76	26	28	18	10	—	—	2.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	967	808	159	58	39	29	28	—	—	5	—	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 777	1 650	1 127	389	307	195	94	103	19	14	6	2.45
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 776	1 887	1 889	631	542	366	182	125	11	15	17	2.37
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 777	2 026	2 751	931	842	483	274	139	32	14	36	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 729	2 069	3 660	1 002	1 282	759	392	142	47	36	—	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 174	2 180	3 994	1 095	1 128	885	486	238	96	49	17	2.56
\$10,000 to \$10,999	26 634	10 309	16 325	4 307	5 218	3 438	1 902	839	413	136	72	2.51
\$11,000 to \$11,999	18 473	8 186	10 287	3 283	2 910	2 109	1 190	440	203	103	49	2.41
Median income	\$11 342	\$10 737	\$11 724	\$11 671	\$11 664	\$11 832	\$11 923	\$11 246	\$12 197	\$11 838	\$11 424	...
Mean income	\$12 317	\$11 781	\$12 751	\$12 777	\$12 593	\$12 925	\$13 105	\$12 049	\$12 628	\$12 382	\$14 249	...

Families with female head	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	9 661	4 900	4 761	1 889	1 438	678	400	218	81	44	13	2.19
\$1,000 to \$1,499	529	90	439	119	140	75	41	39	20	5	—	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	199	38	161	43	39	43	19	17	—	—	—	2.55
\$2,000 to \$2,499	215	103	112	26	56	13	—	14	—	3	—	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	383	129	254	111	68	41	28	6	—	—	—	2.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	530	153	377	137	172	39	22	4	—	—	3	1.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999	411	138	273	80	77	58	49	4	5	—	—	2.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	413	138	275	68	79	58	41	19	10	—	—	2.61
\$5,000 to \$5,999	900	348	552	229	149	88	42	22	7	15	—	2.20
\$6,000 to \$6,999	921	407	514	197	152	63	46	26	18	7	5	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	742	396	346	169	78	41	26	16	14	2	—	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999	777	464	311	165	83	51	12	—	—	—	—	1.71
\$9,000 to \$9,999	575	378	197	95	63	13	—	11	3	12	—	2.12
\$10,000 to \$10,999	507	302	205	97	76	13	12	7	—	—	—	1.81
\$11,000 to \$11,999	1 560	1 057	503	211	141	65	58	19	4	—	5	2.20
\$12,000 to \$12,999	999	757	242	142	65	17	4	—	—	—	—	1.69
Median income	\$6 444	\$8 116	\$4 887	\$5 668	\$4 591	\$4 136	\$4 000	\$4 273	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 820	\$9 548	\$6 041	\$6 853	\$5 826	\$5 025	\$5 063	\$6 041	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
			WORCESTER SMSA—Continued									
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	4 636	1 657	2 979	581	805	608	441	344	127	55	18	2.96
Under \$1,000	1 119	463	656	190	214	115	53	55	20	5	4	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	557	224	333	77	94	73	40	44	5	—	—	2.68
\$1,500 to \$1,999	682	424	258	63	98	48	17	24	5	3	—	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	911	498	413	185	100	59	42	11	10	6	—	2.15
\$2,500 to \$2,999	416	35	381	66	198	74	36	4	—	—	3	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	271	2	269	—	71	84	77	22	15	—	—	3.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	189	4	185	—	13	69	69	19	10	5	—	3.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	289	7	282	—	8	76	101	57	25	15	—	4.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	197	—	197	—	4	10	6	108	37	21	11	5.49
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 971	\$1 667	\$2 294	\$1 687	\$1 982	\$2 561	\$3 211	\$3 816	\$3 925	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 971	\$1 430	\$2 272	\$1 465	\$1 804	\$2 247	\$2 815	\$3 259	\$3 460	...	...	...
Families with male head												
All families	2 768	1 352	1 416	274	333	283	207	217	67	25	10	3.09
Under \$1,000	590	373	217	71	74	40	12	16	—	—	4	2.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	358	186	172	34	55	30	21	27	5	—	—	2.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999	467	321	146	37	42	35	17	10	5	—	—	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	589	430	159	74	32	18	14	5	10	6	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	177	29	148	58	41	35	14	—	—	—	—	2.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	155	2	153	—	71	26	28	18	10	—	—	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	71	4	67	—	5	29	28	—	—	5	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	198	7	191	—	8	60	67	38	18	—	—	3.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	158	—	158	—	—	10	6	103	19	14	6	5.36
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 967	\$1 682	\$2 547	\$1 932	\$1 946	\$2 764	\$3 455	\$4 855	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 018	\$1 431	\$2 579	\$1 625	\$1 942	\$2 404	\$3 103	\$3 883	...	...	...	...
Families with female head												
All families	1 868	305	1 563	307	472	325	234	127	60	30	8	2.84
Under \$1,000	529	90	439	119	140	75	41	39	20	5	—	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	199	38	161	43	39	43	19	17	—	—	—	2.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999	215	103	112	26	56	13	—	14	—	3	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	322	68	254	111	68	41	28	6	—	—	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	239	6	233	8	157	39	22	4	—	—	3	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	116	—	116	—	—	58	49	4	5	—	—	3.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999	118	—	118	—	8	40	41	19	10	—	—	3.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	91	—	91	—	—	16	34	19	7	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39	—	39	—	4	—	—	5	18	7	5	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 979	\$1 619	\$2 137	\$1 401	\$2 007	\$2 384	\$3 071	\$1 768	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 901	\$1 424	\$1 994	\$1 322	\$1 707	\$2 111	\$2 559	\$2 193	...	...	...	...
BOSTON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	142 019	68 870	73 149	24 236	19 526	12 871	7 847	4 957	2 057	897	758	2.51
Under \$1,000	4 003	1 120	2 883	855	790	513	281	251	85	64	44	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 787	758	1 029	429	279	124	92	56	40	9	—	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 124	974	1 150	445	278	198	90	80	35	20	4	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 370	1 489	1 881	921	452	261	109	84	37	7	10	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 578	1 704	1 874	620	654	342	125	72	35	20	6	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 223	1 767	2 456	759	688	532	245	141	70	15	6	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 687	1 731	1 956	444	557	386	310	180	58	9	12	2.76
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 174	4 082	4 092	1 302	933	577	582	391	230	63	14	2.72
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 698	4 166	4 532	1 578	1 087	808	531	290	144	55	39	2.50
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 360	4 483	4 877	1 512	1 253	866	588	330	191	68	69	2.63
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 016	4 745	5 271	1 755	1 421	949	522	362	106	69	87	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10 644	4 760	5 884	1 788	1 636	1 178	642	381	160	62	37	2.51
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 143	4 534	5 609	1 597	1 627	1 000	744	348	164	63	66	2.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 471	17 776	18 695	5 891	5 056	3 411	1 941	1 434	478	244	240	2.56
\$15,000 or more	25 741	14 781	10 960	4 340	2 815	1 726	1 045	557	224	129	124	2.33
Median income	\$9 133	\$9 586	\$8 777	\$8 838	\$8 838	\$8 747	\$8 699	\$8 634	\$7 976	\$8 798	\$9 773	...
Mean income	\$10 255	\$10 984	\$9 569	\$9 916	\$9 590	\$9 392	\$9 376	\$8 795	\$8 593	\$9 737	\$10 393	...
Families with male head												
All families	110 126	54 757	55 369	17 980	14 845	9 923	6 075	3 856	1 372	681	637	2.52
Under \$1,000	1 739	862	877	267	222	153	91	81	29	19	15	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	851	571	280	107	63	41	16	31	18	4	—	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 015	747	268	118	53	39	—	25	12	11	—	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 498	1 133	365	178	52	73	20	35	9	2	6	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 697	1 301	396	138	106	47	40	35	20	4	6	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 070	1 295	775	327	204	95	76	34	33	—	6	2.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 136	1 331	805	178	246	181	116	57	6	9	12	2.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 100	3 195	1 905	634	465	319	255	170	36	12	14	2.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 129	3 156	2 973	1 025	745	558	368	191	45	30	11	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 036	3 323	3 713	1 071	1 030	673	446	268	118	52	55	2.65
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 334	3 720	4 614	1 485	1 274	852	460	335	76	65	67	2.52
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 900	3 684	5 216	1 557	1 430	1 062	603	333	139	55	37	2.53
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 787	3 573	5 214	1 427	1 494	963	708	343	156	57	66	2.64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32 034	14 470	17 564	5 442	4 769	3 219	1 853	1 380	451	232	218	2.57
\$15,000 or more	22 800	12 396	10 404	4 026	2 692	1 648	1 023	538	224	129	124	2.36
Median income	\$9 974	\$9 857	\$10 081	\$10 439	\$10 040	\$9 902	\$9 772	\$9 971	\$9 929	\$10 442	\$10 539	...
Mean income	\$11 208	\$11 292	\$11 125	\$11 580	\$11 181	\$10 842	\$10 827	\$10 085	\$10 603	\$11 521	\$11 268	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Under \$1,000	31 893	14 113	17 780	6 256	4 681	2 948	1 772	1 101	685	216	121	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 264	258	2 006	588	568	360	190	170	56	45	29	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	936	187	749	322	216	83	76	25	22	5	—	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 109	227	882	327	225	159	90	45	23	9	4	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 872	356	1 516	743	400	188	89	59	28	5	4	1.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 881	403	1 478	482	548	295	85	37	15	16	—	2.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 153	472	1 681	432	484	437	169	107	37	15	—	2.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 551	400	1 151	266	311	205	194	123	52	—	—	2.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 074	887	2 187	668	468	258	327	221	194	51	—	2.89
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 569	1 010	1 559	553	342	250	163	99	99	25	28	2.66
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 324	1 160	1 164	441	223	193	142	62	73	16	14	2.58
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 682	1 025	657	270	147	97	62	27	30	4	20	2.49
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 744	1 076	668	231	206	116	39	48	21	7	—	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	961	395	566	170	133	37	36	5	8	6	—	2.04
\$15,000 or more	4 437	3 306	1 131	449	287	192	88	54	27	12	22	2.35
Median income	2 941	2 385	556	314	123	78	22	19	—	—	—	1.76
Mean income	\$5 431	\$8 624	\$3 751	\$3 940	\$3 396	\$3 445	\$3 982	\$3 937	\$4 564	\$4 255	\$5 839	...
Mean income	\$6 965	\$9 791	\$4 721	\$5 136	\$4 546	\$4 514	\$4 401	\$4 280	\$4 567	\$4 111	\$5 786	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	16 624	3 869	12 755	2 900	2 957	2 546	1 784	1 452	734	262	120	2.99
Under \$1,000	4 003	1 120	2 883	855	790	513	281	251	85	64	44	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 787	758	1 029	429	279	124	92	56	40	9	—	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 124	974	1 150	445	278	198	90	80	35	20	4	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 744	863	1 881	921	452	261	109	84	37	7	10	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 475	112	1 363	156	607	342	125	72	35	20	6	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 324	8	1 316	38	269	532	245	141	70	15	6	3.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 180	26	1 154	25	203	357	310	180	58	9	12	3.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 401	8	1 393	24	75	188	431	368	230	63	14	4.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	542	—	542	7	4	19	69	220	144	55	24	5.35
\$6,000 or more	44	—	44	—	—	12	32	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 073	\$1 529	\$2 350	\$1 687	\$2 145	\$2 759	\$3 398	\$3 617	\$4 030	\$3 367	\$2 667	...
Mean income	\$2 093	\$1 365	\$2 314	\$1 468	\$1 898	\$2 395	\$2 975	\$3 142	\$3 488	\$3 045	\$2 614	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Under \$1,000	7 205	2 938	4 267	887	872	797	683	659	208	91	70	3.18
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 739	862	877	267	222	153	91	81	29	19	15	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	851	571	280	107	63	41	16	31	18	4	—	2.54
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 015	747	268	118	53	39	—	35	12	11	—	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 020	655	365	178	52	73	20	25	9	2	6	2.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499	484	88	396	138	106	47	40	35	20	4	6	2.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	465	—	465	31	190	95	76	34	33	—	6	3.06
\$4,000 to \$4,999	551	12	539	20	138	181	116	57	6	9	12	3.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	693	3	690	24	44	149	241	170	36	12	14	4.05
\$6,000 or more	343	—	343	4	4	7	51	191	45	30	11	5.15
Median income	44	—	44	—	—	12	32	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 999	\$1 524	\$2 934	\$1 794	\$2 717	\$3 239	\$3 925	\$4 185	\$3 242	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 145	\$1 363	\$2 684	\$1 572	\$2 232	\$2 703	\$3 520	\$3 584	\$3 194	...	...	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Under \$1,000	9 419	931	8 488	2 013	2 085	1 749	1 101	793	526	171	50	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 264	258	2 006	588	568	360	190	170	56	45	29	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	936	187	749	322	216	83	76	25	22	5	—	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 109	227	882	327	225	159	90	45	23	9	4	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 724	208	1 516	743	400	188	89	59	28	5	4	1.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	991	24	967	18	501	295	85	37	15	16	—	2.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999	859	8	851	7	79	437	169	107	37	15	—	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	629	14	615	5	65	176	194	123	52	—	—	3.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	708	5	703	—	31	39	190	198	194	51	—	4.91
\$6,000 or more	199	—	199	3	—	12	18	29	99	25	13	5.69
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$2 116	\$1 545	\$2 200	\$1 648	\$2 042	\$2 643	\$3 061	\$3 283	\$4 155	\$3 183	...	...
Mean income	\$2 053	\$1 371	\$2 127	\$1 423	\$1 758	\$2 255	\$2 637	\$2 774	\$3 604	\$2 917	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	23 438	6 380	17 058	5 006	4 427	3 150	2 015	1 311	628	250	271	2.69
Under \$1,000	1 284	152	1 132	213	390	230	100	96	42	24	37	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	513	94	419	172	97	58	56	10	21	5	—	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	616	99	517	174	142	95	45	43	10	4	4	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 052	235	817	351	222	114	70	40	11	5	4	2.15
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 049	199	850	277	278	172	75	28	16	4	—	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 346	262	1 084	299	285	236	126	79	38	15	6	2.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	949	179	770	150	218	154	125	76	42	5	—	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 165	589	1 576	452	397	214	213	140	125	28	7	2.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 032	538	1 494	446	343	250	215	104	80	27	29	2.80
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 070	590	1 480	368	323	330	209	114	73	33	30	2.94
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 526	430	1 096	344	211	218	96	117	50	21	39	2.91
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 557	471	1 086	268	254	246	110	132	30	22	24	2.89
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 395	441	954	308	198	124	159	76	31	25	33	2.88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 354	1 527	2 827	804	837	547	319	198	48	32	42	2.57
\$15,000 or more	1 530	574	956	380	232	162	97	58	11	—	16	2.33
Median income	\$6 344	\$7 588	\$5 913	\$5 930	\$5 538	\$6 158	\$5 919	\$6 346	\$5 113	\$6 242	\$7 474	...
Mean income	\$7 182	\$8 288	\$6 768	\$7 055	\$6 601	\$6 736	\$6 808	\$6 782	\$5 569	\$6 098	\$7 602	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
BOSTON—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	14 251	4 979	9 272	2 799	2 317	1 699	1 129	790	214	135	189	2.68
Under \$1,000	334	114	220	33	86	43	12	24	5	6	11	3.03
\$1,000 to \$1,499	121	64	57	22	17	10	—	—	8	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	69	92	43	19	9	—	15	6	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	230	160	70	27	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	275	143	132	51	25	30	14	7	5	—	—	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	386	171	215	89	53	24	26	11	6	—	6	2.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	370	108	262	50	83	63	35	26	—	—	—	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	840	362	478	143	136	68	63	49	—	12	7	2.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 128	421	707	225	161	110	128	53	18	6	6	2.62
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 436	478	958	261	215	202	119	93	28	20	20	2.86
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 242	344	898	293	152	182	82	102	31	21	35	2.92
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 268	359	909	239	202	186	105	106	25	22	24	2.91
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 198	365	833	256	184	99	140	71	40	19	33	2.94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 851	1 288	2 563	731	759	501	298	179	40	24	31	2.54
\$15,000 or more	1 411	533	878	336	211	153	97	54	11	—	16	2.39
Median income	\$8 475	\$8 155	\$8 602	\$8 680	\$8 978	\$8 481	\$8 719	\$8 142	\$8 000	\$7 881	\$8 396	...
Mean income	\$8 999	\$8 762	\$9 126	\$9 443	\$9 176	\$9 093	\$8 539	\$8 539	\$7 948	\$7 513	\$8 785	...
Families with female head	9 187	1 401	7 786	2 207	2 110	1 451	886	521	414	115	82	2.69
Under \$1,000	950	38	912	180	304	187	88	72	37	18	26	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	392	30	362	150	80	48	56	10	13	5	—	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	455	30	425	131	123	86	45	28	4	4	4	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	822	75	747	324	208	95	60	40	11	5	4	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	774	56	718	226	253	142	61	21	11	4	—	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	960	91	869	210	232	212	100	68	32	15	—	2.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	579	71	508	100	135	91	90	50	42	—	—	2.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 325	227	1 098	309	261	146	150	91	125	16	—	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	904	117	787	221	182	140	87	51	62	21	23	2.96
\$6,000 to \$6,999	634	112	522	107	108	128	90	21	45	13	10	3.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	284	86	198	51	59	36	14	15	—	—	4	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999	289	112	177	29	52	60	5	26	5	—	—	2.79
\$9,000 to \$9,999	197	76	121	52	14	25	19	5	—	6	—	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	593	239	354	73	78	46	21	19	8	8	11	2.85
\$15,000 or more	119	41	78	44	21	9	—	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 708	\$5 705	\$3 419	\$3 220	\$3 188	\$3 395	\$3 683	\$3 715	\$4 456	\$4 406	...	...
Mean income	\$4 363	\$6 604	\$3 960	\$4 025	\$3 773	\$3 976	\$3 799	\$4 118	\$4 340	\$4 437	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	5 929	568	5 361	1 002	1 315	1 091	817	562	385	117	72	3.12
Under \$1,000	1 284	152	1 132	213	390	230	100	96	42	24	37	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	513	94	419	172	97	58	56	10	21	5	—	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	616	99	517	174	142	95	45	43	10	4	4	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 006	189	817	351	222	114	70	40	11	5	4	2.15
\$2,500 to \$2,999	634	23	611	64	252	172	75	28	16	4	—	2.70
\$3,000 to \$3,499	601	—	601	16	85	236	126	79	38	15	6	3.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	473	6	467	—	79	140	125	76	42	5	—	3.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999	543	5	538	5	48	28	165	132	125	28	7	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	237	—	237	7	—	8	43	58	80	27	14	5.39
\$6,000 or more	22	—	22	—	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 274	\$1 692	\$2 375	\$1 833	\$2 064	\$2 641	\$3 248	\$3 405	\$4 100	\$3 650	...	...
Mean income	\$2 259	\$1 472	\$2 342	\$1 632	\$1 836	\$2 278	\$2 952	\$2 994	\$3 631	\$3 243	...	...
Families with male head	1 593	404	1 189	201	270	224	202	185	48	29	30	3.27
Under \$1,000	334	114	220	33	86	43	12	24	5	6	11	3.03
\$1,000 to \$1,499	121	64	57	22	17	10	—	—	8	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	69	92	43	19	9	—	15	6	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	208	138	70	27	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	151	19	132	51	25	30	14	7	5	—	—	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	128	—	128	16	39	24	26	11	6	—	6	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	177	—	177	—	48	63	35	26	—	5	—	3.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	174	—	174	5	22	16	63	49	—	12	7	4.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	117	—	117	4	—	—	30	53	18	6	6	5.02
\$6,000 or more	22	—	22	—	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 434	\$1 674	\$3 092	\$2 046	\$2 464	\$3 021	\$4 063	\$4 194	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 476	\$1 430	\$2 831	\$1 982	\$2 109	\$2 692	\$3 864	\$3 604	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 336	164	4 172	801	1 045	867	615	377	337	88	42	3.08
Under \$1,000	950	38	912	180	304	187	88	72	37	18	26	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	392	30	362	150	80	48	56	10	13	5	—	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	455	30	425	131	123	86	45	28	4	4	4	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	798	51	747	324	208	95	60	40	11	5	4	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	483	4	479	13	227	142	61	21	11	4	—	2.79
\$3,000 to \$3,499	473	—	473	—	46	212	100	68	32	15	—	3.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999	296	6	290	—	31	77	90	50	42	—	—	3.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999	369	5	364	—	26	12	102	83	125	16	—	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	120	—	120	3	—	8	13	5	62	21	8	5.76
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 232	\$1 733	\$2 259	\$1 769	\$2 037	\$2 562	\$2 980	\$3 129	\$4 148	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 179	\$1 577	\$2 203	\$1 544	\$1 765	\$2 170	\$2 653	\$2 695	\$3 685	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

CHICOPEE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	16 850	7 012	9 838	3 214	3 040	1 947	1 062	419	80	39	37	2.29
Under \$1,000.....	264	106	158	38	61	39	5	15	-	-	-	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	104	74	30	11	8	4	3	4	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	172	94	78	52	8	5	8	5	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	159	112	47	13	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	279	213	66	25	32	4	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	328	201	127	68	32	16	11	-	-	-	-	1.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	296	159	137	56	35	18	28	-	-	-	-	2.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	783	396	387	165	123	40	45	8	6	-	-	2.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	976	438	538	168	170	98	63	24	-	10	5	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 203	504	699	202	250	155	71	21	-	-	-	2.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 299	463	836	277	217	146	128	59	4	-	5	2.42
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 518	453	1 065	345	376	220	72	36	10	-	6	2.20
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 427	492	935	239	349	173	109	49	11	-	5	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 486	2 144	3 342	999	995	759	375	147	39	18	10	2.38
\$15,000 or more.....	2 556	1 163	1 393	556	374	246	139	51	10	11	6	2.18
Median income.....	\$9 732	\$9 596	\$9 803	\$9 782	\$9 567	\$10 208	\$9 844	\$9 765	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$9 973	\$9 973	\$10 360	\$10 404	\$9 311	\$10 267	\$10 143	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	15 065	6 251	8 814	2 802	2 778	1 769	940	380	74	39	32	2.31
Under \$1,000.....	129	80	49	8	21	10	5	5	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	62	57	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	88	78	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	112	94	18	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	227	192	35	20	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	209	153	56	44	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	167	122	45	15	20	-	10	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	607	349	258	103	95	29	31	-	-	-	-	1.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	788	343	445	129	141	93	43	24	-	10	5	2.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 054	405	649	189	231	147	61	21	-	-	-	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 159	411	748	250	188	141	112	53	4	-	-	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 431	433	998	324	372	187	63	36	10	-	6	2.19
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 379	471	908	234	341	168	100	49	11	-	5	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 203	1 979	3 224	936	980	736	364	141	39	18	10	2.39
\$15,000 or more.....	2 450	1 084	1 366	535	368	246	139	51	10	11	6	2.20
Median income.....	\$10 116	\$9 867	\$10 284	\$10 374	\$9 880	\$10 662	\$10 453	\$10 071	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$10 630	\$10 211	\$10 927	\$11 069	\$10 830	\$10 753	\$10 677	\$11 851	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 785	761	1 024	412	262	178	122	39	6	-	5	2.18
Under \$1,000.....	135	26	109	30	40	29	-	10	-	-	-	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	42	17	25	6	8	4	3	4	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	84	16	68	42	8	5	8	5	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	47	18	29	13	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	52	21	31	5	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	119	48	71	24	27	16	4	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	129	37	92	41	15	18	18	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	176	47	129	62	28	11	14	8	6	-	-	2.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	188	95	93	39	29	5	20	-	-	-	-	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	149	99	50	13	19	8	10	-	-	-	-	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	140	52	88	27	29	5	16	6	-	-	5	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	87	20	67	21	4	33	9	-	-	-	-	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	48	21	27	5	8	5	9	-	-	-	-	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	283	165	118	63	15	23	11	6	-	-	-	2.00
\$15,000 or more.....	106	79	27	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$5 577	\$6 561	\$4 674	\$4 726	\$4 250	\$4 091	\$5 700	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$6 566	\$8 023	\$5 483	\$5 883	\$4 804	\$5 436	\$6 029	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	906	337	569	136	140	125	94	53	6	10	5	2.78
Under \$1,000.....	264	106	158	38	61	39	5	15	-	-	-	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	104	74	30	11	8	4	3	4	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	172	94	78	52	8	5	8	5	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	110	63	47	13	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	57	57	16	32	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	32	32	-	5	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	51	51	-	10	13	28	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	66	66	-	6	20	34	-	6	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	45	45	6	-	-	-	24	-	10	5	-	...
\$6,000 or more.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$1 747	\$1 422	\$2 197	\$1 683	\$1 563	\$2 302	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 926	\$1 271	\$2 315	\$1 621	\$1 658	\$2 143	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	516	270	246	45	58	36	58	34	-	10	5	3.20
Under \$1,000.....	129	80	49	8	21	10	5	5	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	62	57	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	88	78	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	73	55	18	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	31	31	16	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	12	12	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	20	20	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	51	51	6	6	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	45	45	6	-	-	-	24	-	10	5	-	...
\$6,000 or more.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$1 881	\$1 482	\$3 417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 172	\$1 325	\$3 101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
CHICOPEE—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued													
Families with female head	390	67	323	91	82	89	36	19	6	—	—	—	2.47
Under \$1,000	135	26	109	30	40	29	—	10	—	—	—	—	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	42	17	25	6	8	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	84	16	68	42	8	5	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	37	8	29	13	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26	—	26	—	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	20	—	20	—	—	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	31	—	31	—	—	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15	—	15	—	—	6	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 607	—	\$1 702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 602	—	\$1 716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOLYOKE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
All Families	12 414	5 924	6 490	2 148	1 765	1 211	654	391	142	117	62	—	2.48
Under \$1,000	341	125	216	79	50	49	28	6	4	—	—	—	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	184	77	107	57	13	19	—	4	9	—	5	—	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	114	56	58	28	9	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	339	193	146	72	21	28	14	5	—	6	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	399	259	140	24	70	32	9	—	—	—	—	—	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	238	135	103	32	28	21	17	5	—	—	—	—	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	299	145	154	38	40	16	47	—	—	—	13	—	2.89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	608	365	243	87	44	52	17	21	6	16	—	—	2.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999	816	446	370	141	122	24	20	30	10	14	9	—	2.49
\$6,000 to \$6,999	731	360	371	143	98	51	41	18	15	5	—	—	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	910	446	464	132	132	76	84	13	17	—	10	—	2.63
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 015	400	615	181	192	113	67	46	—	16	—	—	2.46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	975	477	498	130	112	120	69	34	16	11	6	—	2.77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 275	1 425	1 850	646	480	399	130	133	36	16	10	—	2.38
\$15,000 or more	2 170	1 015	1 155	358	354	196	111	71	29	14	22	—	2.55
Median income	\$9 218	\$8 888	\$9 518	\$9 462	\$9 567	\$9 913	\$8 746	\$10 320	\$9 625	\$6 700	—	—	—
Mean income	\$9 221	\$9 897	\$10 517	\$10 423	\$10 632	\$10 738	\$9 851	\$10 329	\$11 898	\$8 266	—	—	—
Families with male head	10 120	4 782	5 338	1 724	1 482	1 043	496	332	119	85	57	—	2.49
Under \$1,000	149	102	47	33	5	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	94	59	35	13	—	12	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	53	37	16	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	172	144	28	14	5	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	239	194	45	15	24	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	124	88	36	12	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	168	124	44	18	11	4	5	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	399	270	129	47	20	34	—	11	6	11	—	—	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999	617	318	299	125	98	24	16	21	5	6	4	—	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	629	307	322	121	82	51	30	18	15	5	—	—	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999	749	336	413	119	127	69	71	17	17	—	10	—	2.57
\$8,000 to \$8,999	862	312	550	133	175	113	67	46	—	16	—	—	2.60
\$9,000 to \$9,999	871	401	470	120	103	117	69	34	10	11	6	—	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 996	1 214	1 782	598	469	399	121	133	36	16	10	—	2.41
\$15,000 or more	1 998	876	1 122	346	350	196	105	64	25	14	22	—	2.54
Median income	\$9 224	\$9 249	\$10 659	\$10 686	\$10 832	\$10 921	\$9 681	\$11 165	\$10 208	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$11 080	\$10 275	\$11 801	\$11 722	\$11 875	\$12 075	\$11 415	\$11 185	\$12 063	—	—	—	—
Families with female head	2 294	1 142	1 152	424	283	168	158	59	23	32	5	—	2.45
Under \$1,000	192	23	169	46	45	46	22	6	4	—	—	—	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	90	18	72	44	13	7	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	61	19	42	18	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	167	49	118	58	16	24	14	—	—	6	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	160	65	95	9	46	32	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	114	47	67	20	15	10	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	131	21	110	20	29	12	42	—	—	7	—	—	3.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	209	95	114	40	24	18	17	10	—	5	—	—	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	199	128	71	16	24	—	4	9	5	8	5	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	102	53	49	22	16	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	161	110	51	13	5	7	13	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	153	88	65	48	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	104	76	28	10	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	279	211	68	48	11	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	172	139	33	12	4	—	6	7	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$5 116	\$7 482	\$3 925	\$3 925	\$3 417	\$2 458	\$3 774	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$6 430	\$8 312	\$4 565	\$5 143	\$4 122	\$2 438	\$4 940	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income Below Poverty Level													
All Families	1 319	395	924	251	182	190	127	76	29	55	14	—	2.98
Under \$1,000	341	125	216	79	50	49	28	6	4	—	—	—	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	184	77	107	57	13	19	—	4	9	—	5	—	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	114	56	58	28	9	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	274	128	146	72	21	28	14	5	—	6	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	126	5	121	15	60	32	9	5	—	—	—	—	2.41
\$3,000 to \$3,499	56	—	56	—	13	21	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	93	4	89	—	16	13	47	5	—	—	13	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	—	68	—	—	13	12	21	6	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	63	—	63	—	—	—	—	30	10	14	9	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 037	\$1 471	\$2 277	\$1 408	\$2 452	\$2 214	\$3 368	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 001	\$1 399	\$2 258	\$1 401	\$1 939	\$2 003	\$2 740	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOLYOKE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	594	301	293	85	53	53	17	37	16	23	9	3.18
\$1,000 to \$1,499	149	102	47	33	5	3	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	94	59	35	13	—	12	—	—	5	—	5	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	53	37	16	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	122	94	28	14	5	4	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	50	5	45	15	24	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	24	—	24	—	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25	4	21	—	6	4	5	—	—	6	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41	—	41	—	—	13	—	11	6	11	—	...
\$6,000 or more	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	21	5	6	4	...
Median income	\$2 004	\$1 411	\$2 728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 022	\$1 375	\$2 687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	725	94	631	166	129	137	110	39	13	32	5	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	192	23	169	46	45	46	22	6	4	—	—	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999	90	18	72	44	13	7	—	4	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	61	19	42	18	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	152	34	118	58	16	24	14	—	—	6	—	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	76	—	76	—	36	32	3	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	32	—	32	—	10	17	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	—	68	—	10	9	42	—	—	7	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27	—	27	—	—	—	12	10	—	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	27	—	27	—	—	—	—	9	5	8	5	...
Median income	\$2 064	...	\$2 138	\$1 420	\$1 861	\$2 135	\$3 471	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 984	...	\$2 059	\$1 415	\$1 639	\$1 763	\$2 814	...	...	...	...	...

SPRINGFIELD

Total

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	40 462	18 471	21 991	7 475	6 373	3 905	2 249	1 160	457	183	189	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 037	335	702	291	181	83	109	16	11	4	7	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	414	183	231	98	82	30	17	—	—	4	—	1.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	494	254	240	87	102	27	10	12	—	—	7	2.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	833	481	352	184	203	27	20	12	6	—	—	1.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499	904	439	465	153	173	90	28	15	6	—	—	2.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 145	614	531	131	138	123	83	33	23	—	—	2.66
\$4,000 to \$4,999	980	497	483	186	123	72	63	35	—	4	—	2.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 092	1 157	935	283	238	148	97	96	46	20	7	2.72
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 106	1 124	982	319	268	143	84	91	51	18	8	2.62
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 380	1 231	1 149	376	349	201	91	74	12	18	28	2.47
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 881	1 061	1 820	617	486	314	202	92	63	6	40	2.51
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 969	1 108	1 861	616	504	355	254	93	16	23	—	2.38
\$10,000 to \$10,999	3 277	1 260	2 017	663	642	335	237	87	41	5	7	2.32
\$11,000 to \$11,999	12 131	5 307	6 824	2 172	2 102	1 401	629	351	92	34	43	2.35
\$12,000 or more	6 819	3 420	3 399	1 299	882	561	325	153	90	47	42	2.38
Median income	\$9 609	\$9 596	\$9 617	\$9 598	\$9 685	\$10 034	\$9 281	\$9 126	\$8 656	\$8 761	\$7 938	...
Mean income	\$10 301	\$10 440	\$10 185	\$10 485	\$9 864	\$10 317	\$9 994	\$9 704	\$10 219	\$11 564	\$10 224	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	34 080	15 852	18 228	6 077	5 390	3 323	1 834	987	306	148	163	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	428	282	146	69	26	8	21	11	—	4	7	2.62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	243	135	108	41	44	12	11	—	—	—	—	1.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	289	207	82	19	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	454	357	97	43	30	10	7	7	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	501	385	116	55	39	13	9	—	—	—	—	1.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	659	489	170	52	66	23	19	10	—	—	—	2.23
\$4,000 to \$4,999	578	391	187	81	52	24	10	16	—	4	—	2.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 407	926	481	162	126	96	25	56	9	—	7	2.48
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 579	899	680	212	199	106	70	73	13	7	—	2.50
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 943	978	965	339	305	153	63	60	4	18	23	2.38
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 519	905	1 614	494	452	285	196	88	59	6	34	2.58
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 675	961	1 714	534	483	328	241	89	16	23	—	2.42
\$10,000 to \$10,999	3 003	1 103	1 900	619	591	331	228	82	37	5	7	2.33
\$11,000 to \$11,999	11 339	4 692	6 647	2 089	2 049	1 379	615	346	92	34	43	2.36
\$12,000 or more	6 463	3 142	3 321	1 268	865	555	319	149	76	47	42	2.37
Median income	\$10 336	\$9 917	\$10 642	\$10 762	\$10 534	\$10 988	\$10 138	\$10 022	\$10 815	\$11 029	\$10 407	...
Mean income	\$11 089	\$10 759	\$11 377	\$11 838	\$10 882	\$11 402	\$11 372	\$10 577	\$12 511	\$13 263	\$11 056	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	6 382	2 619	3 763	1 398	983	582	415	173	151	35	26	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	609	53	556	222	155	75	88	5	11	—	—	2.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	171	48	123	57	38	18	6	—	—	4	—	1.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	205	47	158	68	39	22	10	12	—	—	7	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	379	124	255	141	73	17	13	5	6	—	—	1.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	403	54	349	98	134	77	19	15	6	—	—	2.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	486	125	361	79	72	100	64	23	23	—	—	2.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	402	106	296	105	71	48	53	19	—	—	—	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	685	231	454	121	112	52	72	40	37	20	—	2.98
\$6,000 to \$6,999	527	225	302	107	69	37	14	18	38	11	8	2.88
\$7,000 to \$7,999	437	253	184	37	44	28	14	8	—	—	5	2.93
\$8,000 to \$8,999	362	156	206	123	54	29	6	4	—	—	6	1.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999	294	147	147	82	21	27	13	4	—	—	—	1.88
\$10,000 to \$10,999	274	157	117	44	51	4	9	5	4	—	—	2.08
\$11,000 to \$11,999	792	615	177	83	53	22	14	5	—	—	—	1.90
\$12,000 or more	356	278	78	31	17	6	6	4	14	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 782	\$7 279	\$3 634	\$3 662	\$3 365	\$3 410	\$3 571	\$4 188	\$4 797	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 094	\$8 509	\$4 412	\$4 602	\$4 279	\$4 125	\$3 902	\$4 729	\$5 573	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text 1

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

SPRINGFIELD—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	3 906	1 043	2 863	738	725	479	394	309	139	50	29	2.86
Under \$1,000	1 037	335	702	291	181	83	109	16	11	4	7	2.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	414	183	231	98	82	30	17	—	—	—	—	1.94
\$1,500 to \$1,999	494	254	240	87	102	22	10	12	—	—	7	2.14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	605	253	352	184	103	27	20	12	6	—	—	1.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	371	5	366	58	169	90	28	15	6	—	—	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	334	8	326	10	54	123	83	33	23	—	—	3.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	187	5	182	5	22	53	63	35	—	4	—	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	280	—	280	5	7	51	48	96	46	20	7	4.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999	176	—	176	—	5	—	16	82	47	18	8	5.43
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 007	\$1 507	\$2 367	\$1 398	\$1 988	\$2 931	\$3 078	\$4 328	\$4 511	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 034	\$1 340	\$2 286	\$1 365	\$1 809	\$2 524	\$2 364	\$3 990	\$4 012	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 841	841	1 000	247	280	129	112	181	22	15	14	2.91
Under \$1,000	428	282	146	69	26	8	21	11	—	4	7	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	243	135	108	41	44	12	11	—	—	—	—	1.94
\$1,500 to \$1,999	289	207	82	19	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	296	199	97	43	30	10	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	121	5	116	55	39	13	9	—	—	—	—	1.79
\$3,000 to \$3,499	124	8	116	10	54	23	19	10	—	—	—	2.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	78	5	73	5	14	24	10	16	—	4	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	140	—	140	5	5	39	19	56	9	—	7	4.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	114	—	114	—	5	—	16	73	13	7	—	4.96
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 932	\$1 508	\$2 789	\$1 855	\$2 117	\$3 467	\$3 211	\$4 830	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 068	\$1 340	\$2 681	\$1 660	\$2 155	\$3 098	\$2 459	\$4 395	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 065	202	1 863	491	445	350	282	128	117	35	15	2.83
Under \$1,000	609	53	556	222	155	75	88	5	—	—	—	2.16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	171	48	123	57	38	18	6	—	—	4	—	1.94
\$1,500 to \$1,999	205	47	158	68	39	22	10	12	—	—	7	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	309	54	255	141	73	17	13	5	6	—	—	1.77
\$2,500 to \$2,999	250	—	250	3	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	210	—	210	—	—	100	64	23	23	—	—	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	109	—	109	—	8	29	53	19	—	—	—	3.76
\$4,000 to \$4,999	140	—	140	—	2	12	29	40	37	20	—	5.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	62	—	62	—	—	—	—	9	34	11	8	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 077	\$1 500	\$2 185	\$1 206	\$1 878	\$2 779	\$3 039	\$3 605	\$4 338	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 002	\$1 338	\$2 074	\$1 217	\$1 592	\$2 313	\$2 326	\$3 417	\$3 835	...	...	...
WORCESTER												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	43 618	21 919	21 699	7 182	6 385	3 990	2 156	1 145	468	256	117	2.40
Under \$1,000	808	369	439	153	114	68	35	55	14	—	—	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	350	151	199	63	64	37	16	19	—	—	—	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	418	283	135	33	56	19	6	13	5	3	—	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	709	432	277	129	79	32	24	3	10	—	—	2.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999	974	615	359	123	174	34	21	4	—	—	3	1.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	148	532	107	91	52	52	13	10	—	—	—	2.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	878	558	320	98	76	55	57	19	10	5	—	2.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 052	1 266	786	278	213	155	84	21	20	15	—	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 265	1 298	967	317	257	169	78	104	14	17	11	2.57
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 656	1 393	1 263	432	334	217	138	102	16	7	17	2.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 146	1 500	1 646	586	468	300	145	87	26	9	25	2.36
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 247	1 363	1 884	575	652	375	151	74	29	28	—	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 326	1 429	1 897	604	505	373	224	114	46	25	6	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 980	6 079	6 901	2 139	2 082	1 306	720	348	185	78	43	2.45
\$15,000 or more	8 952	4 651	4 301	1 545	1 220	798	405	169	83	69	12	2.31
Median income	\$10 047	\$9 839	\$10 255	\$10 217	\$10 263	\$10 417	\$10 326	\$9 513	\$10 919	\$11 218	\$9 417	...
Mean income	\$11 321	\$11 219	\$11 424	\$11 410	\$11 391	\$11 826	\$11 312	\$10 378	\$11 107	\$12 070	\$12 612	...
Families with male head	37 089	18 421	18 668	5 958	5 494	3 582	1 909	995	405	221	104	2.42
Under \$1,000	430	291	139	49	28	34	12	16	—	—	—	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	210	123	87	20	30	21	5	11	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	268	199	69	17	23	16	6	2	5	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	449	353	96	47	25	14	—	—	10	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	564	498	66	38	13	5	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	589	437	152	60	58	5	11	13	5	—	—	2.17
\$3,500 to \$3,999	595	483	112	44	21	21	21	—	—	—	—	2.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 400	1 009	391	127	115	81	49	6	13	—	—	2.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 642	993	649	210	169	121	40	93	—	10	6	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 184	1 101	1 083	344	296	199	124	92	6	5	17	2.49
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 637	1 166	1 471	479	433	267	145	87	26	9	25	2.46
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 855	1 107	1 748	507	615	362	151	67	26	20	—	2.32
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 990	1 220	1 770	533	460	370	219	111	46	25	6	2.54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 012	5 317	6 695	2 040	2 026	1 275	711	342	185	78	38	2.46
\$15,000 or more	8 264	4 124	4 140	1 443	1 182	791	405	155	83	69	12	2.34
Median income	\$10 721	\$10 217	\$11 121	\$11 235	\$11 138	\$11 078	\$11 136	\$9 995	\$11 770	\$12 340	\$9 667	...
Mean income	\$11 946	\$11 525	\$12 362	\$12 409	\$12 383	\$12 611	\$12 274	\$11 054	\$12 211	\$13 102	\$13 165	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER — Continued

Total — Continued

All Income Levels — Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	6 529	3 498	3 031	1 224	891	408	247	150	63	35	13	2.22
Under \$1,000	378	78	300	104	86	34	23	39	14	—	—	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	140	28	112	43	34	16	11	8	—	—	—	2.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	150	84	66	16	33	3	—	11	—	3	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	260	79	181	82	54	18	24	3	—	—	—	1.96
\$2,500 to \$2,999	410	117	293	85	161	29	11	4	—	—	3	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	268	95	173	47	33	47	41	—	5	—	—	2.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	283	75	208	54	55	34	36	19	10	—	—	2.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	652	257	395	151	98	74	35	15	7	15	—	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	623	305	318	107	88	48	38	11	14	7	5	2.55
\$6,000 to \$6,999	472	292	180	88	38	18	14	10	10	2	—	2.21
\$7,000 to \$7,999	509	334	175	107	35	33	—	—	—	8	—	1.58
\$8,000 to \$8,999	392	256	136	68	37	13	—	—	—	—	—	2.13
\$9,000 to \$9,999	336	209	127	71	45	3	5	3	—	—	—	1.61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	968	762	206	99	56	31	9	—	—	—	—	2.14
\$15,000 or more	688	527	161	102	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	1.67
Median income	\$6 213	\$8 020	\$4 462	\$5 280	\$3 905	\$4 311	\$3 688	\$3 763	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 768	\$9 605	\$5 647	\$6 544	\$5 274	\$4 931	\$3 883	\$5 895	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	3 078	1 098	1 980	424	546	345	291	237	83	40	14	2.94
Under \$1,000	808	369	439	153	114	68	35	55	14	—	—	2.47
\$1,000 to \$1,499	350	151	199	63	64	37	16	19	—	—	—	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	418	283	135	33	56	19	6	13	5	3	—	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	531	254	277	129	79	32	24	3	10	—	—	2.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999	297	30	267	46	159	34	21	4	—	—	3	2.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	180	—	180	—	53	52	52	13	10	—	—	3.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999	145	4	141	—	4	46	57	19	10	5	—	4.00
\$4,000 to \$4,999	195	7	188	—	8	47	80	18	20	15	—	4.21
\$5,000 to \$4,999	149	—	149	—	4	10	—	93	14	17	11	5.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 956	\$1 551	\$2 392	\$1 468	\$2 247	\$2 743	\$3 418	\$3 803	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 977	\$1 333	\$2 334	\$1 395	\$1 980	\$2 308	\$2 977	\$3 229	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 675	853	822	171	185	157	114	141	33	15	6	3.09
Under \$1,000	430	291	139	49	28	34	12	16	—	—	—	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	210	123	87	20	30	21	5	11	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	268	199	69	17	23	16	6	2	5	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	301	205	96	47	25	14	—	—	10	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	90	24	66	38	13	5	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	87	—	87	—	53	5	11	13	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	51	4	47	—	—	21	21	—	—	5	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	114	7	107	—	8	31	49	6	13	—	—	3.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	119	—	119	—	—	10	—	93	—	10	6	5.30
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 868	\$1 531	\$2 652	\$1 985	\$2 230	\$2 268	\$3 810	\$5 242	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 968	\$1 312	\$2 648	\$1 599	\$2 200	\$2 120	\$3 305	\$4 130	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 403	245	1 158	253	361	188	177	96	50	25	8	2.82
Under \$1,000	378	78	300	104	86	34	23	39	14	—	—	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	140	28	112	43	34	16	11	8	—	—	—	2.17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	150	84	66	16	33	3	—	11	—	3	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	230	49	181	82	54	18	24	3	—	—	—	1.96
\$2,500 to \$2,999	207	6	201	8	146	29	11	4	—	—	3	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	93	—	93	—	—	47	41	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	94	—	94	—	—	25	36	19	10	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	81	—	81	—	—	16	31	12	7	15	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30	—	30	—	—	4	—	—	14	7	5	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 073	\$1 598	\$2 279	\$1 262	\$2 255	\$2 897	\$3 238	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 988	\$1 407	\$2 111	\$1 257	\$1 868	\$2 465	\$2 766	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	793 436	616 142	86 163	91 131	46 908	435 636	54 462	54 077	49 657	45 642	30 816	19 427	28 823	27 988		
Nursery school	16 293	3 707	402	12 184	15 526	767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Kindergarten	44 096	32 886	2 235	8 975	29 557	14 539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	287 257	243 915	39 616	3 726	1 825	283 754	402	209	151	177	231	169	223	116		
6 and 7 years	112 379	94 337	16 064	1 978	-	104 769	5 459	1 180	359	138	158	170	104	42		
8 years	55 234	46 333	7 666	1 235	-	30 308	18 868	4 650	843	129	198	122	44	72		
High school: 1 to 3 years	153 183	130 773	14 206	8 204	-	1 499	29 652	47 871	47 244	20 458	4 894	1 554	261	150		
4 years	47 169	37 782	4 481	4 906	-	-	81	106	1 000	24 307	15 550	4 561	1 031	533		
College: 1 year or more	77 825	26 409	1 493	49 923	-	-	-	61	60	433	9 785	13 251	27 160	27 075		
Female	746 744	580 218	96 617	69 909	44 661	424 277	53 431	51 286	47 905	44 422	26 348	17 522	23 306	13 586		
Nursery school	14 915	3 137	459	11 319	14 304	611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Kindergarten	40 603	30 384	2 243	7 976	28 559	12 044	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	272 892	229 151	40 308	3 433	1 798	269 448	327	194	166	194	257	283	117	108		
6 and 7 years	109 720	90 344	17 796	1 580	-	105 371	2 941	743	241	108	109	68	63	76		
8 years	52 915	43 636	8 478	801	-	35 111	14 524	2 333	549	176	132	59	21	10		
High school: 1 to 3 years	148 127	124 171	18 878	5 078	-	1 692	35 532	47 852	45 649	14 424	2 014	639	204	121		
4 years	46 365	36 430	6 155	3 780	-	-	107	142	1 232	28 979	11 954	2 967	735	249		
College: 1 year or more	61 207	22 965	2 300	35 942	-	-	-	22	68	541	11 882	13 506	22 166	13 022		

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	70 516	55 555	4 824	10 137	4 405	39 809	4 376	3 798	2 796	2 223	2 061	2 071	4 711	4 266
Nursery school	1 271	737	21	513	1 227	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 446	4 051	106	289	2 806	1 640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28 952	26 000	2 613	339	372	28 141	75	47	33	12	72	60	76	64
6 and 7 years	9 293	8 379	807	107	-	7 972	923	238	35	10	34	30	51	-
8 years	4 470	3 968	432	70	-	1 861	1 718	647	123	25	19	44	24	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 080	8 107	598	375	-	151	1 632	2 857	2 539	1 257	431	136	65	12
4 years	2 298	1 888	114	296	-	-	28	-	56	886	841	327	72	88
College: 1 year or more	10 706	2 425	133	8 148	-	-	-	9	10	33	664	1 474	4 423	4 093
Female	68 864	53 042	5 494	10 328	4 263	38 767	4 055	3 668	2 933	2 460	2 424	2 484	5 362	2 448
Nursery school	1 344	714	37	593	1 277	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 090	3 610	108	372	2 734	1 356	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 264	24 389	2 572	303	252	26 566	72	35	37	41	68	80	75	38
6 and 7 years	9 258	8 197	974	87	-	8 339	643	182	55	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	4 252	3 808	389	55	-	2 276	1 356	451	117	20	27	11	17	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 204	8 174	607	423	-	163	1 984	2 994	2 637	1 112	192	94	14	14
4 years	2 380	1 847	182	351	-	-	-	6	70	1 236	614	327	90	37
College: 1 year or more	11 072	2 303	625	8 144	-	-	-	-	17	51	1 523	1 972	5 172	2 337

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.9	9.0	5.6	11.1	9.4	9.1	8.0	7.0	5.6	4.9	6.7	10.7	16.3	15.2
Nursery school	7.8	19.9	5.2	4.2	7.9	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10.1	12.3	4.7	3.2	9.5	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.1	10.7	6.6	9.1	20.4	9.9	18.7	22.5	21.9	6.8	31.2	35.5	34.1	...
6 and 7 years	8.3	8.9	5.0	5.4	-	7.6	16.9	20.2	9.7	7.2	21.5	17.6	...	-
8 years	8.1	8.6	5.6	5.7	-	6.1	9.1	13.9	14.6	...	9.6	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.9	6.2	4.2	4.6	-	10.1	5.5	6.0	5.4	6.1	8.8	11.8	24.9	8.0
4 years	4.9	5.0	2.5	6.0	-	-	...	-	5.6	3.6	5.4	7.2	7.0	16.5
College: 1 year or more	13.8	9.2	8.9	16.3	-	-	-	-	...	...	7.6	6.8	11.1	16.3
Female	9.2	9.1	5.7	14.8	9.5	9.1	7.6	7.2	6.1	5.5	9.2	14.2	23.0	18.0
Nursery school	9.0	22.8	8.1	5.2	8.9	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10.1	11.9	4.8	4.7	9.6	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.0	10.6	6.4	8.8	14.0	9.9	22.0	18.0	22.3	21.1	26.5	28.3	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.4	9.1	5.5	5.5	-	7.9	21.9	24.5	22.8	-	-	-	...	...
8 years	8.0	8.7	4.6	6.9	-	6.5	9.3	19.3	21.3	11.4	20.5	-	-	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.2	6.6	3.2	8.3	-	9.6	5.6	6.3	5.8	7.7	9.5	14.7	6.9	...
4 years	5.1	5.1	3.0	9.3	-	-	-	4.2	5.7	4.3	5.1	11.0	12.2	14.9
College: 1 year or more	18.1	10.0	27.2	22.7	-	-	-	-	...	9.4	12.8	14.6	23.3	17.9

White

All Income Levels

Male	763 349	589 538	85 309	88 502	44 088	418 402	52 550	52 326	47 903	44 209	29 874	18 807	27 991	27 199
Nursery school	15 310	3 164	377	11 769	14 562	748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	41 539	30 547	2 213	8 779	27 891	13 648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	275 224	232 526	39 132	3 566	1 635	272 010	380	182	147	166	226	165	210	103
6 and 7 years	108 204	90 383	15 928	1 893	-	101 090	5 119	1 090	312	126	158	170	104	35
8 years	53 296	44 518	7 606	1 172	-	29 495	18 186	4 347	710	122	198	122	44	72
High school: 1 to 3 years	147 945	125 800	14 132	8 013	-	1 411	28 784	46 544	45 746	19 549	4 518	1 014	240	139
4 years	46 027	36 797	4 449	4 781	-	-	81	102	938	23 813	15 177	4 430	1 000	486
College: 1 year or more	75 804	25 803	1 472	48 529	-	-	-	61	50	433	9 597	12 906	26 393	26 364
Female	716 611	553 398	95 464	67 749	41 801	406 116	51 577	49 608	46 427	42 924	25 534	16 799	22 667	13 158
Nursery school	13 914	2 638	445	10 831	13 329	585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	37 861	27 859	2 207	7 795	26 825	11 036	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	260 972	218 001	39 723	3 248	1 647	257 732	313	183	161	189	257	270	112	108
6 and 7 years	105 197	86 132	17 554	1 511	-	101 273	2 605	680	234	94	109	63	63	76
8 years	50 906	41 729	8 400	777	-	33 919	13 974	2 139	512	161	116	59	21	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	143 291	119 566	18 732	4 993	-	1 571	34 578	46 448	44 303	13 682	1 872	550	185	102
4 years	44 915	35 103	6 111	3 701	-	-	107	136	1 149	28 285	11 539	2 799	664	236
College: 1 year or more	59 555	22 370	2 292	34 893	-	-	-	22	68	513	11 641	13 058	21 622	12 631

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	61 542	47 520	4 647	9 375	3 531	34 309	3 883	3 363	2 366	1 965	1 846	1 820	4 429	4 030
Nursery school.....	988	529	13	446	952	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 572	3 206	99	267	2 300	1 272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24 951	22 132	2 512	307	279	24 272	75	31	33	12	72	56	63	58
6 and 7 years.....	8 151	7 303	771	77	—	6 972	824	206	28	6	34	30	51	—
8 years.....	3 925	3 461	413	51	—	1 647	1 501	589	74	18	19	44	24	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 842	6 920	592	330	—	110	1 455	2 528	2 199	1 051	346	86	59	8
4 years.....	2 036	1 668	114	254	—	—	28	—	32	845	735	264	62	70
College: 1 year or more.....	10 077	2 301	133	7 643	—	—	—	9	—	33	640	1 340	4 170	3 885
Female	60 173	45 114	5 198	9 861	3 396	33 227	3 617	3 115	2 549	2 095	2 281	2 351	5 211	2 331
Nursery school.....	1 020	510	30	480	965	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 274	2 822	108	344	2 262	1 012	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23 439	20 753	2 408	278	169	22 845	72	30	37	36	68	74	70	38
6 and 7 years.....	8 016	7 046	905	65	—	7 244	519	159	55	—	—	11	11	17
8 years.....	3 458	3 249	361	48	—	1 973	1 198	363	84	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 969	6 950	601	418	—	98	1 828	2 563	2 293	920	165	86	7	9
4 years.....	2 071	1 573	168	330	—	—	—	—	63	1 072	554	273	78	31
College: 1 year or more.....	10 726	2 211	617	7 898	—	—	—	—	17	47	1 474	1 907	5 045	2 236

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	8.1	8.1	5.4	10.6	8.0	8.2	7.4	6.4	4.9	4.4	6.2	9.7	15.8	14.8
Nursery school.....	6.5	16.7	3.4	3.8	6.5	4.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	8.6	10.5	4.5	3.0	8.2	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9.1	9.5	6.4	8.6	17.1	8.9	19.7	17.0	22.4	7.2	31.9	33.9	30.0	...
6 and 7 years.....	7.5	8.1	4.8	4.1	—	6.9	16.1	18.9	9.0	...	21.5	17.6	...	...
8 years.....	7.4	7.8	5.4	4.4	—	5.6	8.3	13.5	10.4	...	9.6	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5.3	5.5	4.2	4.1	—	7.8	5.1	5.4	4.8	5.4	7.7	8.5	24.6	5.8
4 years.....	4.4	4.5	2.6	5.3	—	—	—	—	3.4	3.5	4.8	6.0	6.2	14.4
College: 1 year or more.....	13.3	8.9	9.0	15.7	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	6.7	10.4	15.8	14.7
Female	8.4	8.2	5.4	14.6	8.1	8.2	7.0	6.3	5.5	4.9	8.9	14.0	23.0	17.7
Nursery school.....	7.3	19.3	6.7	4.4	7.2	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	8.6	10.1	4.9	4.4	8.4	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9.0	9.5	6.1	8.6	10.3	8.9	23.0	16.4	23.0	19.0	26.5	27.4	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	7.6	8.2	5.2	4.3	—	7.2	19.9	23.4	23.5	—	—	—	...	...
8 years.....	7.2	7.8	4.3	6.2	—	5.8	8.6	17.0	16.4	12.4	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5.6	5.8	3.2	8.4	—	6.2	5.3	5.5	5.2	4.7	8.8	15.6	3.8	...
4 years.....	4.6	4.5	2.7	8.9	—	—	—	—	5.5	3.8	4.8	9.8	11.7	13.1
College: 1 year or more.....	18.0	9.9	26.9	22.6	—	—	—	—	...	9.2	12.7	14.6	23.3	17.7

Negro

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	25 913	23 436	722	1 755	2 463	15 290	1 629	1 551	1 562	1 273	700	411	526	508
Nursery school.....	860	490	9	361	841	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 260	2 092	22	146	1 458	802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 705	10 137	418	150	164	10 445	19	27	11	5	4	13	13	7
6 and 7 years.....	3 688	3 472	131	85	—	3 229	316	77	47	12	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 747	1 669	33	45	—	723	586	298	133	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 529	4 326	67	136	—	72	708	1 145	1 323	825	311	117	17	11
4 years.....	922	806	26	90	—	—	—	4	55	418	279	102	26	38
College: 1 year or more.....	1 202	444	16	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	188	470	439
Female	26 431	23 847	965	1 619	2 511	16 174	1 636	1 448	1 310	1 352	705	582	416	297
Nursery school.....	836	485	14	337	810	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 425	2 265	25	135	1 559	866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 645	9 955	510	180	142	10 456	14	5	5	—	—	13	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	4 083	3 843	186	54	—	3 698	301	58	7	14	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 774	1 678	72	24	—	1 031	502	168	37	15	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 213	4 019	119	75	—	97	819	1 211	1 184	690	110	82	5	15
4 years.....	1 250	1 132	39	79	—	—	—	6	77	600	361	147	46	13
College: 1 year or more.....	1 205	470	—	735	—	—	—	—	—	28	218	335	360	264

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	8 123	7 510	150	463	825	5 117	452	428	393	245	183	191	180	109
Nursery school.....	262	201	7	61	254	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	846	817	7	22	478	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 748	3 634	82	32	93	3 616	—	16	7	—	—	4	13	6
6 and 7 years.....	1 047	981	36	30	—	912	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	490	464	19	7	—	179	—	58	49	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 165	1 121	6	38	—	34	163	322	320	200	66	50	6	4
4 years.....	229	193	—	36	—	—	—	—	17	34	93	57	10	18
College: 1 year or more.....	336	99	—	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	80	151	81
Female	8 042	7 435	261	346	835	5 218	404	517	349	337	115	99	93	75
Nursery school.....	311	204	7	100	299	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	760	732	—	28	462	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 599	3 428	146	25	74	3 504	—	5	—	5	—	6	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 187	1 114	60	13	—	1 049	—	115	23	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	574	539	28	7	—	303	—	150	76	33	—	7	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 128	1 117	6	5	—	52	—	139	407	309	192	16	8	5
4 years.....	251	216	14	21	—	—	—	6	7	136	43	41	12	6
College: 1 year or more.....	232	85	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	44	76	59

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	31.3	32.0	20.8	26.4	33.5	33.5	27.7	27.6	25.2	19.2	26.1	46.5	34.2	21.5
Nursery school	30.5	41.0	—	16.9	30.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	37.4	39.1	...	15.1	32.8	45.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.0	35.8	19.6	21.3	56.7	34.6	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.4	28.3	...	...	—	28.2	29.1	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
8 years	28.0	27.8	...	...	—	24.8	33.6	19.5	36.8	...	21.2	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.7	25.9	...	27.9	—	...	23.0	28.1	24.2	24.2	8.1	33.3	...	...
4 years	24.8	23.9	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	42.6	32.1
College: 1 year or more	28.0	22.3	—	31.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.5
Female	30.4	31.2	27.0	21.4	33.3	32.3	24.7	35.7	26.6	24.9	16.3	17.0	22.4	25.3
Nursery school	37.2	42.1	...	29.7	36.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	31.3	32.3	—	20.7	29.6	34.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.8	34.4	28.6	13.9	52.1	33.5	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	29.1	29.0	32.3	...	—	28.4	38.2	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
8 years	32.4	32.1	...	...	—	29.4	29.9	45.2	...	...	...	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.8	27.8	...	...	—	...	17.0	33.6	26.1	27.8	—	—	—	—
4 years	20.1	19.1	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	22.7	11.9	27.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	19.3	18.1	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	...	22.5	13.1	21.1	22.3

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	9 735	8 266	630	839	897	5 888	536	615	489	390	266	140	195	319
Nursery school	295	139	8	148	285	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	748	664	27	57	522	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 391	3 956	375	60	90	4 222	15	29	14	12	9	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 279	1 183	70	26	—	1 087	98	36	36	10	5	7	—	—
8 years	622	558	46	18	—	312	203	101	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 403	1 277	75	51	—	31	220	445	395	186	104	7	8	7
4 years	388	302	22	64	—	—	—	4	28	182	113	29	20	12
College: 1 year or more	609	187	7	415	—	—	—	—	10	—	35	97	167	300
Female	9 116	7 596	808	712	758	5 651	604	451	471	392	227	194	211	157
Nursery school	181	57	—	124	176	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	732	611	37	84	533	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 115	3 545	473	97	49	4 011	17	8	6	5	10	9	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 262	1 159	85	18	—	1 061	93	80	22	—	—	6	—	—
8 years	709	645	42	22	—	363	224	69	31	9	13	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 327	1 136	126	65	—	12	270	294	391	228	60	36	14	22
4 years	335	253	40	42	—	—	—	—	21	136	82	65	24	7
College: 1 year or more	455	190	5	260	—	—	—	—	—	14	62	78	173	128

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 622	2 293	78	251	262	1 611	122	94	141	75	46	53	95	123
Nursery school	44	37	—	7	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	266	258	8	—	156	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 304	1 253	51	—	62	1 201	10	6	9	7	9	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	328	324	4	—	—	245	32	20	21	10	—	—	—	—
8 years	115	103	—	12	—	39	48	22	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	259	238	8	13	—	16	32	46	88	38	20	7	8	4
4 years	60	46	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	20	17	—	16	—
College: 1 year or more	246	34	—	212	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	46	71	119
Female	2 348	2 088	132	128	212	1 667	144	97	72	34	33	5	50	34
Nursery school	60	26	—	34	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	194	174	9	11	135	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 346	1 265	81	—	17	1 300	17	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	372	345	18	9	—	281	46	38	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	100	100	—	—	—	27	44	9	14	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	165	152	13	—	—	—	37	50	45	22	11	—	—	—
4 years	17	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—
College: 1 year or more	94	15	5	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	50	34

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.9	27.7	12.4	29.9	29.2	27.4	22.8	15.3	28.8	19.2	17.3	37.9	48.7	38.6
Nursery school	14.9	26.6	—	4.7	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	35.6	38.9	—	—	29.9	48.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.7	31.7	13.6	—	—	28.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	25.6	27.4	—	—	—	22.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	18.5	18.5	—	—	—	12.5	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.5	18.6	—	—	—	—	14.5	10.3	22.3	20.4	—	—	—	—
4 years	15.5	15.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.0	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	40.4	18.2	—	51.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42.5	39.7
Female	25.8	27.5	16.3	18.0	28.0	29.5	23.8	21.5	15.3	8.7	14.5	2.6	23.7	21.7
Nursery school	33.1	—	—	—	34.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	26.5	28.5	—	—	25.3	29.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.7	35.7	17.1	—	—	32.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	29.5	29.8	—	—	—	26.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	14.1	15.5	—	—	—	7.4	19.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.4	13.4	—	—	—	—	13.7	17.0	11.5	9.6	—	—	—	—
4 years	5.1	4.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.8	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	20.7	7.9	—	28.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.9	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
All Income Levels														
Male	658 276	499 429	80 519	78 328	39 112	356 811	44 664	44 952	40 960	37 581	26 105	16 834	25 637	25 620
Nursery school	13 463	3 241	395	9 827	12 813	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	36 993	28 429	1 920	6 644	24 848	12 145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	235 368	195 261	37 062	3 045	1 451	232 395	362	209	136	177	213	136	191	98
1 to 5 years	91 721	75 104	15 086	1 531	-	85 332	4 426	1 066	333	117	137	164	104	42
6 and 7 years	45 614	37 441	7 231	942	-	25 023	15 393	4 007	677	109	4 173	116	44	72
8 years	126 210	106 213	13 241	6 756	-	1 266	24 407	39 514	38 927	16 601	4 124	1 006	233	132
High school:	39 277	30 970	4 262	4 045	-	-	76	99	835	20 201	12 927	3 808	843	488
4 years	69 630	22 770	1 322	45 538	-	-	-	57	52	376	8 531	11 604	24 222	24 788
College:														
1 year or more														
Female	620 520	470 331	90 770	59 419	37 418	347 960	44 099	42 506	39 916	36 998	22 463	15 662	21 131	12 367
Nursery school	12 341	2 752	445	9 144	11 802	539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	34 104	26 355	1 987	5 762	24 139	9 965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	222 696	182 332	37 619	2 745	1 477	219 838	253	147	166	172	212	257	105	69
1 to 5 years	90 555	72 518	16 867	1 170	-	86 784	2 491	662	225	108	90	61	59	76
6 and 7 years	43 892	35 311	7 977	604	-	29 310	11 733	2 045	479	127	123	44	21	10
8 years	123 138	101 289	17 829	4 020	-	1 524	29 515	39 495	37 987	12 083	1 688	549	181	116
High school:	38 743	29 779	5 877	3 087	-	-	107	136	1 004	24 033	10 040	2 575	647	201
4 years	55 051	19 995	2 169	32 887	-	-	-	22	55	475	10 310	12 176	20 118	11 895
College:														
1 year or more														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	61 746	47 667	4 574	9 505	3 997	34 578	3 694	3 194	2 431	1 885	1 730	1 919	4 347	3 971
Nursery school	1 170	696	21	453	1 126	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 993	3 669	97	227	2 517	1 476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	25 311	22 527	2 487	297	354	24 566	69	47	33	12	72	51	56	51
1 to 5 years	7 981	7 106	794	81	-	6 836	770	35	10	28	30	51	51	51
6 and 7 years	3 720	3 281	407	42	-	1 528	1 384	586	117	25	19	38	24	9
8 years	7 658	6 793	560	315	-	128	1 443	2 331	2 180	1 049	343	125	57	12
High school:	1 968	1 616	114	238	-	-	28	9	56	762	670	296	68	88
4 years	9 925	1 979	94	7 852	-	-	-	-	10	27	598	1 379	4 091	3 811
College:														
1 year or more														
Female	60 400	45 543	5 203	9 545	3 888	33 525	3 454	3 012	2 482	2 054	2 217	2 363	5 115	2 290
Nursery school	1 244	660	37	547	1 183	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 723	3 342	102	279	2 480	1 243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	23 615	20 889	2 465	261	225	22 987	60	35	37	24	60	80	69	38
1 to 5 years	7 920	6 922	921	77	-	7 115	555	167	44	-	-	11	11	17
6 and 7 years	3 658	3 238	383	37	-	1 976	1 135	403	106	15	18	-	-	5
8 years	7 716	6 878	559	279	-	143	1 704	2 401	2 208	994	153	85	14	14
High school:	1 941	1 507	166	268	-	-	-	6	70	975	512	270	71	37
4 years	10 583	2 107	570	7 906	-	-	-	-	17	46	1 474	1 917	4 950	2 179
College:														
1 year or more														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.4	9.5	5.7	12.1	10.2	9.7	8.3	7.1	5.9	5.0	6.6	11.4	17.0	15.5
Nursery school	8.7	21.5	5.3	4.6	8.8	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10.8	12.9	5.1	3.4	10.1	12.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	10.8	11.5	6.7	9.8	24.4	10.6	19.1	22.5	24.3	6.8	33.8	37.5	29.3	...
1 to 5 years	8.7	9.5	5.3	5.3	-	8.0	17.4	20.7	10.5	...	20.4	18.3	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.2	8.8	5.6	4.5	-	6.1	9.0	14.6	17.3	...	11.0	...	...	...
8 years	6.1	6.4	4.2	4.7	-	10.1	5.9	5.9	5.6	6.3	8.3	12.4	24.5	9.1
High school:	5.0	5.2	2.7	5.9	-	-	-	-	6.7	3.8	5.2	7.8	8.1	18.0
4 years	14.3	8.7	7.1	17.2	-	-	-	-	...	7.2	7.0	11.9	16.9	15.4
College:														
1 year or more														
Female	9.7	9.7	5.7	16.2	10.4	9.6	7.8	7.1	6.2	5.6	9.9	15.1	24.2	18.5
Nursery school	10.1	24.0	8.3	6.0	10.0	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	10.9	12.7	5.1	4.8	10.3	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	10.6	11.5	6.6	9.5	15.2	10.5	23.7	23.8	22.3	14.0	28.3	31.1	...	...
1 to 5 years	8.7	9.5	5.5	6.6	-	8.2	22.3	25.3	19.6	-	-	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.3	9.2	4.8	6.1	-	6.7	9.7	19.7	22.1	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	6.3	6.8	3.1	6.9	-	9.4	5.8	6.1	5.8	8.2	9.1	15.5	7.7	...
High school:	5.0	5.1	2.8	8.7	-	-	-	4.4	7.0	4.1	5.1	10.5	11.0	18.4
4 years	19.2	10.5	26.3	24.0	-	-	-	-	...	9.7	14.3	15.7	24.6	18.3
College:														
1 year or more														
RURAL NONFARM														
All Income Levels														
Male	132 177	114 065	5 569	12 543	7 709	77 369	9 546	8 891	8 447	7 806	4 533	2 494	3 099	2 283
Nursery school	2 812	448	7	2 357	2 695	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	7 017	4 377	315	2 325	4 662	667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	51 028	47 838	2 523	667	352	50 520	40	15	18	33	32	18	18	18
1 to 5 years	20 218	18 819	965	434	-	19 013	1 017	114	21	21	6	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	9 385	8 670	422	293	-	5 131	3 414	629	166	14	25	6	-	-
8 years	26 167	23 816	965	1 386	-	233	5 070	8 137	8 067	3 738	734	148	22	18
High school:	7 579	6 555	201	823	-	-	5	7	165	3 976	2 518	706	175	27
4 years	7 971	3 542	171	4 258	-	-	-	4	8	57	1 217	1 595	2 870	2 220
College:														
1 year or more														
Female	123 753	107 767	5 766	10 220	7 132	75 157	9 096	8 585	7 755	7 173	3 827	1 810	2 067	1 151
Nursery school	2 557	379	14	2 164	2 485	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	6 401	3 975	256	2 170	4 326	2 075	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	49 519	46 170	2 667	682	321	48 933	74	47	22	45	26	12	39	39
1 to 5 years	18 806	17 477	929	400	-	18 234	444	82	16	-	19	7	4	-
6 and 7 years	8 839	8 178	482	179	-	5 675	2 751	270	70	49	9	15	-	-
8 years	24 284	22 229	1 014	1 041	-	168	5 827	8 180	7 428	2 259	320	74	23	5
High school:	7 440	6 519	273	648	-	-	-	6	228	4 794	1 901	392	82	37
4 years	5 907	2 840	131	2 936	-	-	-	-	13	49	1 533	1 296	1 946	1 070
College:														
1 year or more														

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5	6 to 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 and 21	22 to 24
					years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
RURAL NONFARM — Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	8 437	7 562	243	632	401	5 067	617	568	360	298	315	152	364	295
Nursery school	101	41	-	60	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	453	382	9	62	289	164	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 534	3 373	119	42	11	3 475	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	1 267	1 228	13	26	-	1 102	142	17	-	-	-	6	-	-
8 years	683	630	25	28	-	303	307	61	6	191	80	11	8	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 319	1 221	38	60	-	23	162	490	354	101	163	31	4	-
4 years	299	241	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	6	66	95	332	282
College: 1 year or more	781	446	39	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	8 196	7 244	291	661	355	5 095	592	632	430	394	195	111	234	158
Nursery school	100	54	-	46	94	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	347	254	6	87	234	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 541	3 392	107	42	27	3 471	12	-	-	17	8	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	1 307	1 244	53	10	-	1 193	88	15	11	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	565	541	6	18	-	292	212	36	11	5	9	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 443	1 251	48	144	-	20	280	581	408	106	39	9	-	-
4 years	439	340	16	83	-	-	-	-	-	261	102	57	19	-
College: 1 year or more	454	168	55	231	-	-	-	-	-	5	37	45	209	158
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	6.4	6.6	4.4	5.0	5.2	6.5	6.5	6.4	4.3	3.8	6.9	6.1	11.7	12.9
Nursery school	3.6	9.2	-	2.5	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	6.5	8.7	2.9	2.7	6.2	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6.9	7.1	4.7	6.3	3.1	6.9	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	6.3	6.5	1.3	6.0	-	5.8	14.0	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	7.3	7.3	5.9	9.6	-	5.9	9.0	9.7	3.6	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.0	5.1	3.9	4.3	-	9.9	3.2	6.0	4.4	5.1	10.9	7.4	...	-
4 years	3.9	3.7	-	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	6.5	4.4	2.3	-
College: 1 year or more	9.8	12.6	22.8	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	...	5.4	6.0	11.6	12.7
Female	6.6	6.7	5.0	6.5	5.0	6.8	6.5	7.4	5.5	5.5	5.1	6.1	11.3	13.7
Nursery school	3.9	14.2	-	2.1	3.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5.4	6.4	2.3	4.0	5.4	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7.2	7.3	4.0	6.2	8.4	7.1	...	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	6.9	7.1	5.7	2.5	-	6.5	19.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	6.4	6.6	1.2	10.1	-	5.1	7.7	13.3	...	...	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.9	5.6	4.7	13.8	-	11.9	4.8	7.1	5.5	4.7	12.2	...	-	-
4 years	5.9	5.2	5.9	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	5.4	5.4	14.5	...	-
College: 1 year or more	7.7	5.9	...	7.9	-	-	-	-	-	...	2.4	3.5	10.7	14.8
RURAL FARM														
All Income Levels														
Male	2 983	2 648	75	260	87	1 456	252	234	250	255	178	99	87	85
Nursery school	18	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	86	80	-	6	47	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	861	816	31	14	22	839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	440	414	13	13	-	424	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	235	222	13	-	-	154	61	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	804	744	-	62	-	-	175	220	250	119	36	-	6	-
4 years	313	257	18	38	-	-	-	-	-	130	105	47	13	18
College: 1 year or more	224	97	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	52	68	67
Female	2 471	2 120	81	270	111	1 160	236	195	234	251	58	50	108	68
Nursery school	17	6	-	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	98	54	-	44	94	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	677	649	22	6	-	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	359	349	-	10	-	353	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	184	147	19	18	-	126	40	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	705	653	35	17	-	-	190	177	234	82	6	16	-	-
4 years	182	132	5	45	-	-	-	-	-	152	13	-	6	11
College: 1 year or more	249	130	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	17	39	34	102	57
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	333	326	7	-	7	164	65	36	5	40	16	-	-	-
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	107	100	7	-	7	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	45	45	-	-	-	34	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	57	57	-	-	-	30	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	93	93	-	-	-	-	27	36	5	17	8	-	-	-
4 years	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	268	255	-	13	20	147	9	24	21	12	12	10	13	-
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	20	14	-	6	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	108	108	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	31	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	29	29	-	-	-	8	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	12	-	-	-	-
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	35	28	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	13	-

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	11.2	12.3	...	...	...	11.3	25.8	15.4	2.0	15.7	9.0	—	—	—
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.4	12.3	...	...	...	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	10.2	10.9	—	—	—	8.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	24.3	25.7	—	—	—	19.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.5	12.5	—	—	—	—	15.4	16.4	2.0	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	9.9	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	10.8	12.0	—	4.8	...	12.7	3.8	12.3	9.0	4.8	...	...	...	—
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.0	16.6	—	—	—	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.6	8.9	—	—	—	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	15.8	19.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.4	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	6.8	9.0	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	14.1	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BOSTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	387 562	289 047	41 260	57 255	24 533	204 576	26 045	25 573	23 968	22 055	15 751	10 493	16 628	17 940
Nursery school	9 195	1 980	206	7 009	8 799	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22 525	17 849	460	4 216	14 883	7 642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	132 770	111 540	19 012	2 218	851	131 289	167	75	77	69	81	75	43	43
6 and 7 years	53 058	44 156	7 654	1 248	—	49 836	2 346	445	196	55	54	84	14	28
8 years	26 286	21 710	3 806	4 770	—	14 701	9 014	2 060	321	52	77	27	9	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	73 510	61 869	6 859	4 782	—	712	14 475	22 923	22 780	9 455	2 326	642	120	77
4 years	23 706	18 525	2 374	2 807	—	—	43	61	577	12 159	7 915	2 229	440	282
College: 1 year or more	46 512	11 418	889	34 205	—	—	—	9	17	265	5 298	7 436	16 002	17 485
Female	361 113	270 052	47 586	43 475	23 484	198 238	25 268	23 942	22 950	21 147	13 446	9 751	13 857	9 030
Nursery school	8 304	1 477	206	6 621	7 992	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	20 708	16 507	508	3 693	14 582	6 126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	125 134	103 397	19 648	2 089	910	123 609	108	46	105	60	127	108	39	22
6 and 7 years	52 208	42 085	9 054	1 069	—	50 449	1 221	272	70	65	47	44	23	17
8 years	24 646	19 901	4 229	516	—	16 854	6 452	975	187	83	50	31	4	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	70 461	58 206	9 625	2 630	—	888	17 424	22 578	21 775	6 427	827	369	88	85
4 years	23 021	17 740	3 138	2 143	—	—	63	71	758	14 203	6 008	1 434	368	116
College: 1 year or more	36 631	10 739	1 178	24 714	—	—	—	—	55	309	6 387	7 765	13 335	8 780

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	36 322	26 319	2 257	7 746	2 287	18 790	2 023	1 824	1 418	1 094	1 212	1 343	3 156	3 175
Nursery school	672	357	21	294	649	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 359	2 219	25	115	1 446	913	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 405	11 965	1 291	149	192	13 074	31	14	16	—	31	26	6	15
6 and 7 years	4 335	3 879	389	71	—	3 813	377	117	17	4	5	6	—	—
8 years	2 098	1 923	132	43	—	890	847	273	63	25	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 470	3 985	257	228	—	77	762	1 411	1 280	598	227	67	36	12
4 years	1 176	972	47	157	—	—	6	—	32	440	501	147	23	27
College: 1 year or more	7 803	1 019	95	6 689	—	—	—	9	10	27	448	1 097	3 091	3 121
Female	34 620	24 568	2 701	7 351	2 128	18 073	1 691	1 696	1 338	1 222	1 428	1 564	3 530	1 950
Nursery school	604	265	19	320	572	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 198	2 052	28	118	1 408	790	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 474	11 028	1 287	159	148	12 181	7	10	13	—	38	35	28	14
6 and 7 years	4 273	3 700	515	58	—	3 926	271	58	7	—	—	11	—	—
8 years	1 761	1 552	202	7	—	1 024	496	175	35	15	11	—	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 348	3 942	291	115	—	120	917	1 447	1 213	541	59	39	7	5
4 years	1 222	963	77	182	—	—	—	6	53	620	316	170	38	19
College: 1 year or more	7 740	1 066	282	6 392	—	—	—	—	17	46	1 004	1 309	3 457	1 907

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.4	9.1	5.5	13.5	9.3	9.2	7.8	7.1	5.9	5.0	7.7	12.8	19.0	17.7
Nursery school	7.3	18.0	10.2	4.2	7.4	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	10.5	12.4	5.4	2.7	9.7	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.1	10.7	6.8	6.7	22.6	10.0	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.2	8.8	5.1	5.7	—	7.7	16.1	26.3	8.7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	8.0	8.9	3.5	5.6	—	6.1	9.4	13.3	19.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.1	6.4	3.7	4.8	—	10.8	5.3	6.2	5.6	6.3	9.8	10.4	...	...
4 years	5.0	5.2	2.0	5.6	—	—	—	—	5.5	3.6	6.3	6.6	5.2	9.6
College: 1 year or more	16.8	8.9	10.7	19.6	—	—	—	—	...	10.2	8.5	14.8	19.3	17.8
Female	9.6	9.1	5.7	16.9	9.1	9.1	6.7	7.1	5.8	5.8	10.6	16.0	25.5	21.6
Nursery school	7.3	17.9	9.2	4.8	7.2	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	10.6	12.4	5.5	3.2	9.7	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.0	10.7	6.6	7.6	16.3	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.2	8.8	5.7	5.4	—	7.8	22.2	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	7.1	7.8	4.8	1.4	—	6.1	7.7	17.9	18.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.2	6.8	3.0	4.4	—	13.5	5.3	6.4	5.6	8.4	7.1	10.6	...	...
4 years	5.3	5.4	2.5	8.5	—	—	—	—	7.0	4.4	5.3	11.9	10.3	...
College: 1 year or more	21.1	9.9	23.9	25.9	—	—	—	—	...	14.9	15.7	16.9	25.9	21.7

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	19 076	17 056	591	1 429	1 910	11 135	1 161	1 171	1 167	949	505	305	401	372
Nursery school	687	399	-	288	674	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 750	1 618	15	117	1 093	657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 808	7 330	348	130	143	7 603	19	12	4	11	5	4	-	7
6 and 7 years	2 578	2 393	105	80	-	2 250	222	46	41	12	-	-	-	7
8 years	1 306	1 237	24	45	-	568	404	229	98	7	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 360	3 181	57	122	-	44	516	880	983	595	233	91	11	7
4 years	681	577	26	78	-	-	-	4	41	324	195	81	16	20
College: 1 year or more	906	321	16	569	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	129	374	331
Female	18 903	16 797	793	1 313	1 818	11 548	1 116	971	991	995	537	386	312	229
Nursery school	565	263	14	288	544	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 823	1 718	8	97	1 161	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 503	6 915	421	167	113	7 359	14	5	5	-	-	7	-	-
6 and 7 years	2 935	2 717	169	49	-	2 685	197	32	7	14	-	-	-	-
8 years	1 204	1 133	58	13	-	732	315	115	22	15	-	-	-	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 018	2 870	89	59	-	89	590	813	887	464	97	58	5	15
4 years	984	876	34	74	-	-	-	6	70	485	273	91	46	13
College: 1 year or more	871	305	-	566	-	-	-	-	-	17	167	230	261	196

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 270	5 774	137	359	674	3 919	355	345	346	160	148	154	121	48
Nursery school	215	166	-	49	207	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	700	676	7	17	395	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 868	2 764	78	26	72	2 784	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-
6 and 7 years	754	693	36	25	-	662	67	14	7	4	-	-	-	-
8 years	384	367	10	7	-	134	149	51	43	7	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	926	890	6	30	-	26	139	272	279	125	39	42	-	4
4 years	170	134	-	36	-	-	-	-	17	24	85	44	-	-
College: 1 year or more	253	84	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	64	121	44
Female	5 895	5 395	218	282	583	3 874	271	394	259	249	80	65	77	43
Nursery school	167	78	7	82	160	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	578	550	28	20	363	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 654	2 518	116	20	60	2 589	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	891	818	60	13	-	794	74	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	373	352	21	-	-	217	83	50	18	-	-	-	-	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	861	861	-	-	-	52	114	310	234	129	9	8	-	6
4 years	208	178	14	16	-	-	-	6	7	116	30	31	12	6
College: 1 year or more	163	40	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	26	65	27

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	32.9	33.9	23.2	25.1	35.3	35.2	30.6	29.5	29.6	16.9	29.3	50.5	30.2	12.9
Nursery school	31.3	41.6	-	17.0	30.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	40.0	41.8	-	-	36.1	46.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.7	37.7	22.4	-	50.3	36.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	29.7	29.0	-	-	-	29.4	30.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	29.4	29.7	-	-	-	23.6	36.9	22.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.6	28.0	-	-	-	-	26.9	30.9	28.4	21.0	16.7	-	-	-
4 years	25.0	23.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.4	43.6	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	27.9	26.2	-	29.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.4	13.3
Female	31.2	32.1	27.5	21.5	32.1	33.5	24.3	40.6	26.1	25.0	14.9	16.8	24.7	18.8
Nursery school	29.6	29.7	-	28.5	29.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	31.7	32.0	-	-	31.3	32.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.4	36.4	27.6	12.0	-	35.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	30.4	30.1	35.5	-	-	29.6	37.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	31.0	31.1	-	-	-	29.6	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.5	30.0	-	-	-	-	19.3	38.1	26.4	27.8	-	-	-	-
4 years	21.1	20.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.9	11.0	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	18.7	13.1	-	21.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.6	11.3	24.9	13.8

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	5 396	4 487	239	670	537	2 999	347	391	244	214	145	104	161	254
Nursery school	197	90	-	107	187	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	391	338	15	38	303	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 160	1 989	131	40	47	2 060	10	20	9	5	9	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	744	693	33	18	-	640	64	19	17	4	-	-	-	-
8 years	377	333	26	18	-	184	128	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	847	769	27	51	-	17	145	283	202	122	64	7	-	7
4 years	211	178	-	33	-	-	-	4	6	83	62	24	20	12
College: 1 year or more	469	97	7	365	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	73	141	235
Female	4 762	3 870	405	487	471	2 818	296	164	244	205	156	110	168	130
Nursery school	120	19	-	101	115	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	466	411	5	50	312	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 981	1 688	248	45	44	1 931	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	631	555	58	18	-	531	66	21	7	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	350	316	20	14	-	185	92	35	16	9	13	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	650	565	60	25	-	12	138	108	202	96	37	21	14	22
4 years	220	177	14	29	-	-	-	-	13	86	71	26	17	7
College: 1 year or more	344	139	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	14	35	57	137	101

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	1 529	1 291	14	224	146	857	91	67	68	42	24	46	87	101
Nursery school.....	15	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	137	137	-	-	94	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	676	662	14	-	37	605	10	6	9	-	9	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	225	225	-	-	-	173	27	14	7	4	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	77	65	-	12	-	27	39	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	151	138	-	13	-	9	15	36	42	33	5	7	-	4
4 years.....	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	16
College: 1 year or more.....	217	18	-	199	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	39	71
Female	1 086	931	39	116	116	736	59	43	37	10	21	46	87	101
Nursery school.....	34	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	115	110	-	5	70	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	589	568	21	-	12	571	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	165	138	18	9	-	115	37	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	34	34	-	-	-	5	9	9	5	-	6	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	75	75	-	-	-	-	13	21	26	10	5	-	-	-
4 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	74	6	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	30	34

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	28.3	28.8	5.9	33.4	27.2	28.6	26.2	17.1	27.9	19.6	16.6	...	54.0	39.8
Nursery school.....	7.6	...	-	-	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	35.0	40.5	-	-	31.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.3	33.3	...	-	...	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.2	32.5	-	-	-	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	20.4	19.5	-	...	-	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.8	17.9	-	...	-	...	10.3	12.7	20.8	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	14.7	17.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	46.3	...	-	54.5	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.8	24.1	9.6	23.8	24.6	26.1	19.9	26.2	15.2	4.9	13.5	...	17.9	...
Nursery school.....	7.7	26.8	-	...	22.4	29.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	24.7	33.6	8.5	...	...	29.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.7	24.9	...	...	...	21.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.1	24.9	-	...	-	2.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	9.7	10.8	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.5	13.3	-	-	-	-	9.4	...	12.9	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	21.5	4.3	-	33.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	...

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA**

Total

All Income Levels

Male	124 531	95 148	17 580	11 803	7 602	69 323	8 717	8 465	7 807	6 642	5 025	3 296	4 214	3 440
Nursery school.....	2 398	631	88	1 679	2 288	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	7 064	5 655	427	982	5 000	2 064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46 701	37 718	8 420	563	314	46 118	51	35	17	47	30	62	23	4
6 and 7 years.....	18 504	14 648	3 515	341	-	16 726	1 388	275	58	19	22	10	6	-
8 years.....	8 836	7 252	1 363	221	-	4 170	3 181	1 135	234	39	47	12	18	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23 187	19 383	2 631	1 173	-	135	4 091	7 001	7 417	3 414	835	241	48	5
4 years.....	6 740	5 409	695	636	-	-	6	13	73	3 072	2 618	762	150	46
College: 1 year or more.....	11 101	4 452	441	6 208	-	-	-	6	8	51	1 473	2 209	3 969	3 385
Female	115 630	88 520	18 960	8 150	7 421	66 633	8 115	8 354	7 184	6 760	4 162	2 409	3 045	1 547
Nursery school.....	2 204	551	148	1 505	2 172	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	6 544	5 287	441	816	4 902	1 642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44 320	34 631	8 997	692	347	43 693	46	38	31	8	35	53	41	28
6 and 7 years.....	17 049	12 946	3 794	309	-	16 167	631	149	37	24	30	19	6	5
8 years.....	8 382	6 389	1 850	143	-	4 918	2 739	551	124	15	19	16	5	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22 793	19 160	2 811	822	-	181	4 666	7 577	6 877	2 880	433	115	59	5
4 years.....	6 931	5 676	725	530	-	-	33	39	106	3 794	2 264	579	110	6
College: 1 year or more.....	7 407	3 880	194	3 333	-	-	-	-	9	39	1 381	1 646	2 829	1 503

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	12 197	9 814	1 018	1 365	855	7 125	720	782	512	371	303	313	733	483
Nursery school.....	228	162	8	58	221	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	801	710	20	71	577	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 258	4 635	559	64	57	5 104	17	16	16	12	32	-	-	4
6 and 7 years.....	1 685	1 420	216	49	-	1 460	179	31	15	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	830	732	70	28	-	304	264	200	28	18	4	-	12	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 606	1 449	101	56	-	26	260	535	469	237	68	6	5	7
4 years.....	284	236	35	13	-	-	-	-	-	86	135	53	3	7
College: 1 year or more.....	1 505	470	9	1 026	-	-	-	-	-	14	84	222	713	472
Female	11 347	9 089	1 243	1 015	820	7 002	768	676	431	377	280	236	538	219
Nursery school.....	268	144	14	110	250	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	661	583	21	57	510	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 941	4 273	587	81	60	4 784	26	11	6	-	7	26	21	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 749	1 451	260	38	-	1 598	97	15	27	-	6	-	6	-
8 years.....	872	714	147	11	-	446	321	90	15	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 511	1 310	150	51	-	5	324	547	356	191	54	28	6	-
4 years.....	387	293	52	42	-	-	-	13	18	180	130	38	8	-
College: 1 year or more.....	958	321	12	625	-	-	-	-	9	6	83	144	497	219

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.—MASS., SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.8	10.3	5.8	11.4	11.2	10.3	8.3	9.2	6.6	5.6	6.0	9.5	17.4	14.0
Nursery school.....	9.5	25.7	...	3.5	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	11.3	12.6	4.7	7.2	11.5	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11.3	12.3	6.6	11.4	18.2	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	9.1	9.7	6.1	14.4	...	8.7	12.9	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	9.4	10.1	5.1	12.7	...	7.3	8.3	17.6	12.0	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.9	7.5	3.8	4.8	...	19.3	6.4	7.6	6.3	6.9	8.1	2.5	...	...
4 years.....	4.2	4.4	5.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	2.8	5.2	7.0	2.0	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.6	10.6	2.0	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.7	10.0	18.0	13.9
Female	9.8	10.3	6.6	12.5	11.0	10.5	9.5	8.1	6.0	5.6	6.7	9.8	17.7	14.2
Nursery school.....	12.2	26.1	9.5	7.3	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	10.1	11.0	4.8	7.0	10.4	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11.1	12.3	6.5	11.7	17.3	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	10.3	11.2	6.9	12.3	...	9.9	15.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	10.4	11.2	7.9	7.7	...	9.1	11.7	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.6	6.8	5.3	6.2	...	2.8	6.9	7.2	5.2	6.6	12.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	5.6	5.2	7.2	7.9	...	...	...	...	...	4.7	5.7	6.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.9	8.3	6.2	18.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.0	8.7	17.6	14.6
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	73 849	58 622	9 583	5 644	4 363	40 707	5 232	5 216	4 846	4 426	2 690	1 573	2 431	2 365
Nursery school.....	1 255	285	50	920	1 206	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	4 379	3 676	330	373	3 054	1 325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26 621	22 056	4 385	180	103	26 363	28	27	5	12	46	8	14	15
6 and 7 years.....	10 728	8 723	1 922	83	...	10 143	445	76	22	...	...	15	27	...
8 years.....	5 137	4 274	793	70	...	2 718	1 839	455	65	15	34	5	6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 988	13 040	1 633	315	...	109	2 915	4 610	4 652	2 116	441	106	30	9
4 years.....	4 255	3 536	398	321	...	...	5	14	97	2 263	1 369	408	71	28
College: 1 year or more.....	6 486	3 032	72	3 382	...	...	...	34	5	20	800	1 031	2 283	2 313
Female	70 666	55 099	10 822	4 745	4 159	39 867	5 274	5 182	4 420	4 738	2 496	1 674	1 858	998
Nursery school.....	1 148	241	30	877	1 101	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	3 866	3 231	306	329	2 909	957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25 881	21 140	4 528	213	149	25 524	35	28	4	31	23	52	19	16
6 and 7 years.....	10 184	8 247	1 879	58	...	9 808	234	59	49	7	...	5	5	17
8 years.....	5 078	4 194	827	57	...	3 308	1 481	177	91	8	13	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 673	12 056	2 115	502	...	223	3 524	4 903	4 187	1 588	183	56	9	...
4 years.....	4 717	3 628	771	318	...	...	...	15	89	3 055	1 144	311	58	45
College: 1 year or more.....	5 119	2 362	366	2 391	...	...	...	...	...	49	1 133	1 250	1 767	920
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 767	5 630	597	540	458	4 113	437	384	328	178	124	154	307	284
Nursery school.....	137	76	...	61	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	513	469	26	18	295	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 045	2 623	377	45	26	2 966	...	4	...	5	27	...	6	11
6 and 7 years.....	927	818	109	...	...	779	90	32	5	...	...	...	21	...
8 years.....	370	335	30	5	...	142	153	69	6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	974	910	50	14	...	8	194	279	312	127	21	27	6	...
4 years.....	174	148	5	21	...	...	...	...	5	46	38	69	16	...
College: 1 year or more.....	627	251	...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	58	258	273
Female	6 622	5 441	724	457	512	3 985	447	329	264	242	219	192	285	147
Nursery school.....	129	113	...	16	107	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	554	486	38	30	378	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 785	2 434	303	48	27	2 677	8	4	12	12	24	14	7	...
6 and 7 years.....	992	933	59	...	...	838	89	41	7	...	...	...	...	17
8 years.....	517	458	52	7	...	272	170	36	32	...	7	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	840	723	68	49	...	...	180	252	217	133	32	26	...	...
4 years.....	194	140	16	38	...	...	...	...	4	97	53	33	...	7
College: 1 year or more.....	611	154	188	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	109	271	116
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.2	9.6	6.2	9.6	10.5	10.1	8.4	7.4	6.8	4.0	4.6	9.8	12.6	12.0
Nursery school.....	10.9	26.7	...	6.6	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	11.7	12.8	7.9	4.8	9.7	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11.4	11.9	8.6	25.0	...	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	8.6	9.4	5.7	...	...	7.7	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	7.2	7.8	3.8	...	...	5.2	8.3	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.5	7.0	3.1	4.4	...	...	6.7	6.1	6.7	6.0	4.8	...	...	...
4 years.....	4.1	4.2	1.3	6.5	...	...	...	...	...	2.0	2.8	16.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	9.7	8.3	...	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.8	5.6	11.3	11.8
Female	9.4	9.9	6.7	9.6	12.3	10.0	8.5	6.3	6.0	5.1	8.8	11.5	15.3	14.7
Nursery school.....	11.2	46.9	...	1.8	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	14.3	15.0	12.4	9.1	13.0	18.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10.8	11.5	6.7	22.5	18.1	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	9.7	11.3	3.1	...	...	8.5	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	10.2	10.9	6.3	...	...	8.2	11.5	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5.7	6.0	3.2	9.8	...	...	5.1	5.1	5.2	8.4	17.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	4.1	3.9	2.1	11.9	...	...	...	...	...	3.2	4.6	10.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.9	6.5	51.4	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.2	8.7	15.3	12.6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	48 767	38 532	4 834	5 401	2 756	26 374	3 394	3 357	3 131	2 882	1 990	1 349	1 965	1 569
Nursery school	868	212	6	650	833	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 632	2 099	50	483	1 847	785	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 427	15 377	1 878	172	76	17 248	29	29	8	4	—	11	9	13
6 and 7 years	7 059	6 034	868	157	—	6 461	406	87	—	13	30	20	28	14
8 years	3 372	2 888	396	88	—	1 765	1 151	277	32	6	19	55	24	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 675	7 834	1 213	628	—	80	1 803	2 960	3 037	1 373	355	49	13	5
4 years	2 959	2 362	313	284	—	—	5	—	39	1 440	1 016	334	85	40
College: 1 year or more	4 775	1 726	110	2 939	—	—	—	4	15	46	570	880	1 806	1 454
Female	45 099	35 842	5 583	3 674	2 705	25 119	3 016	3 553	2 882	3 033	1 570	1 184	1 342	695
Nursery school	764	219	44	501	727	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 558	2 051	63	444	1 907	651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 909	13 931	1 806	172	71	15 771	7	27	—	—	22	6	5	—
6 and 7 years	6 785	5 839	861	85	—	6 536	138	74	10	10	5	6	—	6
8 years	3 161	2 689	452	20	—	2 058	865	164	62	—	—	6	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 233	7 441	1 508	284	—	66	2 006	3 274	2 748	966	112	29	32	—
4 years	3 152	2 279	662	211	—	—	7	—	62	2 042	768	228	32	13
College: 1 year or more	3 537	1 393	187	1 957	—	—	—	7	—	15	663	909	1 267	676

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 053	3 102	353	598	324	2 276	283	198	137	91	120	150	272	202
Nursery school	113	42	—	71	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	271	256	—	15	199	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 624	1 494	102	28	12	1 573	9	8	—	—	—	—	9	13
6 and 7 years	640	538	95	7	—	509	59	11	—	—	23	15	23	—
8 years	297	183	105	9	—	112	64	36	—	—	19	33	24	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	522	458	39	25	—	10	151	143	137	56	18	—	7	—
4 years	71	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	28	8	—	—
College: 1 year or more	515	60	12	443	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	94	209	180
Female	3 620	2 823	242	555	294	2 057	204	178	129	114	121	195	270	58
Nursery school	94	77	—	17	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	307	249	—	58	194	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 353	1 267	74	12	6	1 336	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—
6 and 7 years	525	491	28	6	—	497	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	231	221	10	—	—	105	80	36	10	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	412	355	43	14	—	6	102	136	119	46	3	—	—	—
4 years	149	113	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	68	37	44	—	—
College: 1 year or more	549	50	75	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	145	265	58

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.3	8.1	7.3	11.1	11.8	8.6	8.3	5.9	4.4	3.2	6.0	11.1	13.8	12.9
Nursery school	13.0	19.8	—	10.9	13.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	10.3	12.2	—	3.1	10.8	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.3	9.7	5.4	16.3	...	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.1	8.9	10.9	4.5	—	7.9	14.5	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
8 years	8.8	6.3	26.5	...	—	6.3	5.6	13.0	—	—	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.4	5.8	3.2	4.0	—	...	8.4	4.8	4.5	4.1	5.1	—	—	—
4 years	2.4	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	2.8	2.4	—	—
College: 1 year or more	10.8	3.5	...	15.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	10.7	11.6	12.4
Female	8.0	7.9	4.3	15.1	10.9	8.2	6.8	5.0	4.5	3.8	7.7	16.5	20.1	8.3
Nursery school	12.3	35.2	—	3.4	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.0	12.1	—	13.1	10.2	17.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8.5	9.1	4.1	7.0	...	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	7.7	8.4	3.3	...	—	7.6	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	7.3	8.2	2.2	—	—	5.1	9.2	22.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	4.5	4.8	2.9	4.9	—	...	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.8	...	...	...	...
4 years	4.7	5.0	1.8	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	3.3	4.8	19.3	—	—
College: 1 year or more	15.5	3.6	40.1	21.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.2	16.0	20.9	8.6

BOSTON

Total

All Income Levels

Male	81 628	54 616	13 226	13 786	5 762	39 988	4 987	5 031	4 775	4 077	3 208	2 647	5 325	5 028
Nursery school	1 506	955	25	526	1 425	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 343	5 922	195	226	4 061	2 282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 782	19 511	5 879	392	—	25 284	72	63	32	17	34	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	10 373	7 711	2 510	152	—	9 391	638	224	65	12	—	30	6	7
8 years	5 157	3 834	1 227	96	—	2 791	1 520	599	184	27	30	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 164	10 815	2 364	985	—	159	2 744	4 140	4 347	1 858	652	200	35	29
4 years	4 142	2 942	729	471	—	—	13	5	137	2 109	1 329	342	131	76
College: 1 year or more	14 161	2 926	297	10 938	—	—	—	—	10	54	1 163	2 071	5 153	5 710
Female	76 293	48 715	17 422	10 156	5 365	39 683	4 774	4 326	4 215	4 314	2 897	2 680	4 641	3 398
Nursery school	1 325	670	79	576	1 232	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 023	5 643	209	171	3 892	2 131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24 375	17 612	6 343	420	—	23 959	33	12	44	22	26	27	11	—
6 and 7 years	10 548	7 065	3 321	162	—	9 799	538	118	17	28	14	23	—	11
8 years	4 902	3 260	1 590	52	—	3 440	974	326	89	60	13	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 850	8 536	4 004	310	—	261	3 215	3 863	3 851	1 223	258	117	19	43
4 years	4 679	2 877	1 389	413	—	—	14	7	205	2 940	991	372	112	38
College: 1 year or more	11 591	3 052	487	8 052	—	—	—	—	9	41	1 595	2 141	4 499	3 306

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	17 500	12 439	1 156	3 905	1 394	8 652	907	808	666	450	563	789	1 770	1 501
Nursery school	375	292	16	67	355	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 478	1 433	20	25	895	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	6 278	5 517	689	72	144	6 070	17	14	9	11	4	20	4	-
1 to 5 years	1 862	1 643	186	33	-	1 577	195	75	63	20	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	906	807	80	19	-	353	348	122	63	20	-	-	-	-
8 years	1 974	1 768	92	114	-	49	347	597	556	280	99	42	-	-
High school:	452	366	15	71	-	-	-	17	137	232	50	16	4	-
1 to 3 years	452	366	15	71	-	-	-	17	137	232	50	16	4	-
4 years	4 175	613	58	3 504	-	-	-	10	9	212	693	1 754	1 497	-
College: 1 year or more														
Female	16 604	11 297	1 622	3 685	1 152	8 610	635	729	532	507	692	873	1 937	937
Nursery school	263	135	19	109	256	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 335	1 283	19	33	818	517	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	5 762	4 975	725	62	78	5 631	-	5	7	-	10	20	11	-
1 to 5 years	2 155	1 790	334	31	-	1 931	-	183	30	-	-	11	-	-
6 and 7 years	767	647	120	-	-	448	-	167	103	28	15	6	-	-
8 years	1 747	1 549	167	31	-	76	285	591	468	255	38	29	-	5
High school:	431	309	40	82	-	-	-	20	224	97	58	13	19	-
1 to 3 years	431	309	40	82	-	-	-	20	224	97	58	13	19	-
4 years	4 144	609	198	3 337	-	-	-	9	13	541	755	1 913	913	-
College: 1 year or more														

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	21.4	22.8	8.7	28.3	24.2	21.6	18.2	16.1	13.9	11.0	17.5	29.8	33.2	25.8	
Nursery school	24.9	30.6	...	12.7	24.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	23.3	24.2	10.3	11.1	22.0	25.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	24.4	28.3	11.7	18.4	52.2	24.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	18.0	21.3	7.4	21.7	...	16.8	30.6	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	17.6	21.0	6.5	...	...	12.6	22.9	20.4	34.2	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.9	16.3	3.9	11.6	...	30.8	12.6	14.4	12.8	15.1	15.2	21.0	...	...
High school:	10.9	12.4	2.1	15.1	...	...	...	...	12.4	6.5	17.5	14.6	...	...
1 to 3 years	29.5	21.0	19.5	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.2	33.5	34.0	26.2
4 years															
College: 1 year or more															
Female	21.8	23.2	9.3	36.3	21.5	21.7	13.3	16.9	12.6	11.8	23.9	32.6	41.7	27.6	
Nursery school	19.8	20.1	...	18.9	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	22.2	22.7	9.1	19.3	21.0	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	23.6	28.2	11.4	14.8	32.4	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	20.4	25.3	10.1	19.1	...	19.7	34.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.6	19.8	7.5	...	...	13.0	17.1	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.6	18.1	4.2	10.0	...	29.1	8.9	15.3	12.2	20.9	14.7	...	...	...
High school:	9.2	10.7	2.9	19.9	...	...	...	...	9.8	7.6	9.8	15.6	...	...
1 to 3 years	35.8	20.0	40.7	41.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	35.3	42.5	27.6
4 years															
College: 1 year or more															

Negro

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	16 230	14 804	474	952	1 653	9 674	938	949	1 018	807	461	227	244	259	
Nursery school	562	378	-	184	549	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kindergarten	1 566	1 472	15	79	965	601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elementary:	6 794	6 413	284	97	139	6 606	13	12	4	11	5	4	-	-	
1 to 5 years	2 200	2 044	94	62	-	1 942	176	35	36	4	-	-	-	7	
6 and 7 years	1 143	1 086	18	39	-	472	349	217	98	7	-	-	-	-	
8 years	2 826	2 693	37	96	-	40	400	685	844	529	226	84	11	7	
High school:	539	468	26	45	-	-	-	-	36	256	174	37	16	20	
1 to 3 years	600	250	-	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	102	217	225	
4 years															
College: 1 year or more															
Female	16 142	14 368	731	1 043	1 660	9 984	914	805	802	802	439	314	236	186	
Nursery school	477	254	14	209	456	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kindergarten	1 682	1 609	7	66	1 094	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elementary:	6 476	5 945	370	161	110	6 335	14	5	5	-	-	7	-	-	
1 to 5 years	2 547	2 341	164	42	-	2 316	178	32	7	14	-	-	-	-	
6 and 7 years	1 011	940	58	13	-	635	251	88	22	15	-	-	-	-	
8 years	2 487	2 350	89	48	-	89	471	680	710	382	80	55	5	15	
High school:	754	664	29	61	-	-	-	-	58	380	222	49	39	6	
1 to 3 years	708	265	-	443	-	-	-	-	-	11	137	203	192	165	
4 years															
College: 1 year or more															

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	5 789	5 393	137	259	649	3 629	345	313	323	152	148	117	84	29	
Nursery school	207	166	-	41	199	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kindergarten	681	663	7	11	382	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elementary:	2 649	2 551	78	20	68	2 569	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	
1 to 5 years	692	631	36	25	-	602	65	14	7	4	-	-	-	-	
6 and 7 years	371	354	10	7	-	125	145	51	43	7	-	-	-	-	
8 years	867	835	6	26	-	26	135	240	256	125	39	42	-	4	
High school:	134	115	-	19	-	-	-	-	17	16	85	16	-	-	
1 to 3 years	188	78	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	55	84	25	
4 years															
College: 1 year or more															
Female	5 378	4 955	218	205	552	3 634	251	354	225	198	66	39	37	22	
Nursery school	153	78	7	68	146	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kindergarten	546	518	-	28	349	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elementary:	2 476	2 340	116	20	57	2 414	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1 to 5 years	851	778	60	13	-	754	74	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 and 7 years	331	310	21	-	-	210	63	40	18	-	-	-	-	-	
8 years	774	774	-	-	-	52	114	286	200	100	9	8	-	5	
High school:	153	123	14	16	-	-	-	-	7	94	30	11	5	6	
1 to 3 years	94	34	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	4	27				

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	35.7	36.4	28.9	27.2	39.3	37.5	36.8	33.0	31.7	18.8	32.1	51.5	34.4	11.2
Nursery school	36.8	43.9	-	22.3	36.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	43.5	45.0	-	-	39.6	49.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.0	39.8	27.5	-	48.9	38.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	31.5	30.9	-	-	-	31.0	36.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	32.5	32.6	-	-	-	26.5	41.5	23.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.7	31.0	-	-	-	-	33.8	35.0	30.3	23.6	17.3	-	-	-
4 years	24.9	24.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.3	48.9	-	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	31.3	31.2	-	31.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.7	11.1
Female	33.3	34.5	29.8	19.7	33.3	36.4	27.5	44.0	28.1	24.7	15.0	12.4	15.7	11.8
Nursery school	32.1	30.7	-	32.5	32.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	32.5	32.2	-	-	31.9	33.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.2	39.4	31.4	-	-	38.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	33.4	33.2	-	-	-	32.6	41.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	32.7	33.0	-	-	-	33.1	25.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.1	32.9	-	-	-	-	24.2	42.1	28.2	26.2	-	-	-	-
4 years	20.3	18.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.7	13.5	-	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	13.3	12.8	-	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	19.7	9.9	16.7	6.7	-

CHICOPEE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	9 425	7 314	1 696	415	460	5 390	647	685	648	612	361	176	217	229
Nursery school	102	37	-	65	96	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	516	448	68	-	352	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 492	2 656	814	22	12	3 480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	1 355	1 012	337	6	-	1 314	34	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	745	584	157	4	-	426	266	39	14	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 960	1 695	256	9	-	-	347	615	626	287	64	21	-	-
4 years	631	522	64	45	-	-	-	7	8	325	238	32	13	8
College: 1 year or more	624	360	-	264	-	-	-	17	-	-	59	123	204	221
Female	8 880	6 350	2 024	506	523	5 148	666	657	430	597	296	226	257	80
Nursery school	139	26	-	113	131	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	554	508	40	6	385	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 445	2 443	984	18	7	3 412	12	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	1 200	890	299	11	-	1 170	23	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
8 years	619	452	163	4	-	373	224	14	8	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 738	1 384	327	27	-	16	407	621	420	266	8	-	-	-
4 years	499	364	105	30	-	-	-	15	10	303	135	19	17	-
College: 1 year or more	686	283	106	297	-	-	-	-	-	6	153	207	240	80

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	583	527	50	6	38	369	41	46	33	12	22	-	14	8
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	60	60	-	-	38	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	261	222	39	-	-	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	93	87	6	-	-	86	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	120	120	-	-	-	-	34	46	33	7	-	-	-	-
4 years	12	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	37	31	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	14	8
Female	668	431	169	68	28	391	42	37	24	12	30	36	68	-
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	36	36	-	-	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	284	191	75	18	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	89	72	17	-	-	81	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	25	25	-	-	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	100	100	-	-	-	-	27	37	24	12	-	-	-	-
4 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	127	-	77	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	36	68	-

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	6.2	7.2	2.9	1.4	8.3	6.8	6.3	6.7	5.1	2.0	6.1	-	6.5	3.5
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11.6	13.4	-	-	10.8	13.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7.5	8.4	4.8	-	-	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	6.9	8.6	1.8	-	-	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.1	7.1	-	-	-	-	9.8	7.5	5.3	2.4	-	-	-	-
4 years	1.9	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	2.9	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	5.9	8.6	-	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.9	3.6
Female	7.5	6.8	8.3	13.4	5.4	7.6	6.3	5.6	5.6	2.0	10.1	15.9	26.5	-
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	6.5	7.1	-	-	7.3	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8.2	7.8	7.6	-	-	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	7.4	8.1	5.7	-	-	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	4.0	5.5	-	-	-	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.8	7.2	-	-	-	-	6.6	6.0	5.7	4.5	-	-	-	-
4 years	1.4	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.2	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more	18.5	-	-	16.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	17.4	28.3	-

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HOLYOKE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	4 396	4 766	1 281	349	353	3 742	436	388	371	385	235	123	203	160
Nursery school	92	33	21	38	77	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	420	327	87	6	265	155	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 481	1 856	603	22	11	2 449	9	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
6 and 7 years	924	692	218	14	-	851	52	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
8 years	520	387	133	-	-	257	225	16	9	-	36	21	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 177	975	175	27	-	15	150	372	357	5	152	107	38	8
4 years	310	233	44	33	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	73	64	168
College: 1 year or more	472	263	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
Female	6 520	4 554	1 535	431	393	3 597	407	445	470	383	224	157	217	227
Nursery school	162	68	7	87	149	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	337	260	65	12	235	102	-	-	-	-	12	13	10	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 409	1 820	573	16	9	2 351	4	14	-	-	-	-	5	-
6 and 7 years	970	674	288	8	-	891	26	27	-	-	6	-	-	17
8 years	366	239	127	-	-	194	112	38	16	-	6	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 286	942	305	39	-	46	291	367	427	138	-	13	4	-
4 years	412	268	113	31	-	-	-	-	233	129	35	35	-	15
College: 1 year or more	578	283	57	238	-	-	-	-	-	76	99	208	208	195

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	939	760	173	6	69	654	49	54	38	23	14	11	27	-
Nursery school	18	12	-	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	79	53	26	-	47	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	456	376	80	-	4	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
6 and 7 years	156	125	31	-	-	120	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	90	67	23	-	-	56	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	118	105	13	-	-	-	-	54	33	18	7	6	-	-
4 years	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	7	7	-	-
College: 1 year or more	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Female	1 137	737	305	95	101	678	61	47	42	24	19	47	62	56
Nursery school	38	33	-	5	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	96	67	17	12	67	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	467	319	138	10	9	430	-	-	-	12	6	10	-	-
6 and 7 years	191	160	31	-	-	156	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	17
8 years	84	52	32	-	-	50	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	117	87	30	-	-	-	39	25	34	6	6	11	-	7
4 years	30	13	6	11	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	11	-	7
College: 1 year or more	114	6	51	57	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	62	62	32

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.7	15.9	13.5	1.7	19.5	17.5	11.2	13.9	10.2	6.0	6.0	...	13.3	-
Nursery school .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	18.8	16.2	...	...	17.7	20.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.4	20.3	13.3	-	...	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
6 and 7 years	16.9	18.1	14.2	-	-	14.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
8 years	17.3	17.3	17.3	-	-	21.8	15.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.0	10.8	7.4	-	-	-	-	14.5	9.2	8.0	...	...	-	-
4 years	5.5	7.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	3.3	...	...	-	-
College: 1 year or more	1.1	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
Female	17.4	16.2	19.9	22.0	25.7	18.8	15.0	10.6	8.9	6.3	8.5	29.9	28.6	24.7
Nursery school	23.5	...	...	...	16.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	28.5	25.8	...	...	28.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19.4	17.5	24.1	...	...	18.3	-	-	-	...	...	...	-	-
6 and 7 years	19.7	23.7	10.8	-	-	17.5	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	...
8 years	23.0	21.8	-	-	-	25.8	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.1	9.2	9.8	-	-	-	-	13.4	6.8	8.0	4.3	...	-	-
4 years	7.3	4.9	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2.6	...	...	-	-
College: 1 year or more	19.7	2.1	...	23.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	29.8	16.4

SPRINGFIELD

Total

All Income Levels

Male	22 157	16 592	3 756	1 809	1 506	11 648	1 594	1 568	1 503	1 236	825	499	851	927
Nursery school	339	81	24	234	339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 396	1 277	112	7	1 127	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 929	6 212	1 625	92	40	7 798	11	17	5	5	27	3	8	15
6 and 7 years	3 129	2 347	782	-	-	2 849	199	38	22	-	-	15	6	-
8 years	1 423	1 090	312	21	-	657	508	224	28	-	6	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 455	3 709	644	102	-	75	876	1 284	1 416	573	178	38	6	9
4 years	1 260	956	208	94	-	-	-	-	32	658	396	128	32	14
College: 1 year or more	2 226	920	49	1 257	-	-	-	5	-	-	218	315	799	889
Female	21 283	15 686	4 285	1 312	1 395	11 917	1 666	1 397	1 346	1 539	653	539	575	256
Nursery school	270	87	6	177	264	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 417	1 249	148	20	1 063	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 454	5 778	1 601	75	68	7 305	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	3 280	2 443	812	25	-	3 129	112	27	-	12	4	22	19	16
8 years	1 648	1 222	403	23	-	1 068	462	72	7	-	5	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 401	3 374	855	172	-	55	1 084	1 298	1 274	585	76	24	5	-
4 years	1 419	1 019	293	107	-	-	-	-	26	925	280	159	18	11
College: 1 year or more	1 394	514	167	713	-	-	-	-	-	17	286	329	533	229

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
SPRINGFIELD—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 237	2 561	256	420	238	1 928	162	152	148	86	50	79	182	212
Nursery school.....	64	22	—	42	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	250	246	—	4	152	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 511	1 290	182	39	22	1 452	—	—	—	5	21	—	—	11
6 and 7 years.....	424	370	54	—	—	345	56	18	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	118	111	7	—	—	25	47	40	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	391	373	13	5	—	8	59	94	137	60	14	13	6	—
4 years.....	86	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8	41	16	—
College: 1 year or more.....	393	63	—	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	160	201
Female	2 987	2 653	195	139	259	1 832	200	150	147	137	112	58	50	42
Nursery school.....	70	65	—	5	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	294	273	21	—	173	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 275	1 196	65	14	16	1 230	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
6 and 7 years.....	471	467	4	—	—	396	41	27	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	258	231	20	7	—	85	114	28	24	—	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	371	302	25	44	—	—	37	95	116	88	22	13	—	—
4 years.....	91	71	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	49	27	15	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	157	48	60	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	30	36	35
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	14.6	15.4	6.8	23.2	15.8	16.6	10.2	9.7	9.8	7.0	6.1	15.8	21.4	22.9
Nursery school.....	18.9	—	—	17.9	18.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	17.9	19.3	—	—	13.5	36.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19.1	20.8	11.2	—	—	18.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	13.6	15.8	6.9	—	—	12.1	28.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	8.3	10.2	2.2	—	—	3.8	9.3	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	10.1	2.0	—	—	—	6.7	7.3	9.7	10.5	7.9	—	—	—
4 years.....	6.8	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	2.0	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	17.7	6.8	—	26.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	7.9	20.0	22.6
Female	14.0	16.9	4.6	10.6	18.6	15.4	12.0	10.7	10.9	8.9	17.2	10.8	8.7	16.4
Nursery school.....	25.9	—	—	2.8	26.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	20.7	21.9	14.2	—	16.3	34.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.1	20.7	4.1	—	—	16.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	14.4	19.1	0.5	—	—	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	15.7	18.9	5.0	—	—	8.0	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.4	9.0	2.9	25.6	—	—	3.4	7.3	9.1	15.0	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	6.4	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.3	9.6	9.4	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	11.3	9.3	35.9	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.6	9.1	6.8	15.3
WORCESTER														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	22 859	16 783	3 263	2 813	1 271	11 735	1 605	1 576	1 374	1 343	892	818	1 229	1 016
Nursery school.....	374	139	6	229	352	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 320	1 279	30	11	907	413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 766	6 567	1 136	63	12	7 673	18	23	8	4	—	6	9	13
6 and 7 years.....	3 159	2 466	602	91	—	2 803	191	60	—	13	30	20	28	14
8 years.....	1 593	1 252	286	55	—	765	525	142	14	6	19	55	24	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 489	3 282	873	334	—	59	866	1 351	1 334	672	155	34	13	5
4 years.....	1 344	932	271	141	—	—	5	—	3	631	445	193	34	33
College: 1 year or more.....	2 814	866	59	1 889	—	—	—	—	15	17	243	510	1 121	908
Female	21 458	15 617	3 961	1 880	1 348	11 337	1 439	1 602	1 366	1 492	879	664	857	474
Nursery school.....	387	178	44	165	377	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 264	1 222	36	6	943	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 085	5 885	1 113	87	28	6 999	7	18	—	—	22	6	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	3 128	2 414	664	50	—	2 978	97	44	4	—	5	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 592	1 265	307	20	—	1 003	449	92	42	—	—	—	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 287	2 977	1 132	178	—	26	886	1 434	1 270	576	70	17	8	—
4 years.....	1 506	857	523	126	—	—	—	7	50	901	366	149	20	13
College: 1 year or more.....	2 209	819	142	1 248	—	—	—	7	—	15	416	492	818	461
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 781	1 991	302	488	235	1 389	196	139	76	58	89	137	260	202
Nursery school.....	63	32	—	31	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	229	229	—	—	166	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	996	915	68	13	6	951	9	8	—	—	—	—	9	13
6 and 7 years.....	441	339	95	7	—	310	59	11	—	—	23	15	23	—
8 years.....	230	126	98	6	—	55	54	36	—	—	19	33	24	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	315	281	29	5	—	10	74	84	76	52	12	—	7	—
4 years.....	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	487	49	12	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	89	197	180
Female	2 523	1 876	181	466	240	1 300	139	93	71	71	115	193	249	52
Nursery school.....	87	77	—	10	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	214	214	—	—	147	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	877	823	48	6	6	860	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	336	314	16	6	—	314	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	166	156	10	—	—	59	—	32	10	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	216	159	43	14	—	—	52	61	61	—	39	3	—	—
4 years.....	107	83	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	32	31	44	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	520	50	58	412	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	143	244	52

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER—Continued
Total—Continued
Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	12.2	11.9	9.3	17.3	18.5	11.8	12.2	8.8	5.5	4.3	10.0	16.7	21.2	19.9
Nursery school.....	16.8	23.0	-	13.5	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	17.3	17.9	-	-	18.3	15.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.8	13.9	6.0	...	...	12.4	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	14.0	13.7	15.8	...	-	11.1	30.9	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	14.4	10.1	34.3	...	-	7.2	10.3	25.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7.0	8.6	3.3	1.5	-	...	8.5	6.2	5.7	7.7	7.7	-	-	-
4 years.....	1.5	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	3.1	-	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	17.3	5.7	...	22.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.6	17.5	17.6	19.8
Female	11.8	12.0	4.6	24.8	17.8	11.5	9.7	5.8	5.2	4.8	13.1	29.1	29.1	11.0
Nursery school.....	22.5	43.3	-	6.1	23.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	16.9	17.5	-	-	15.6	20.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.4	14.0	4.3	...	...	12.3	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	10.7	13.0	2.4	...	-	10.5	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	10.4	12.3	3.3	...	-	5.9	14.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5.0	5.3	3.8	7.9	-	-	5.9	4.3	4.8	6.8	...	-	-	-
4 years.....	7.1	9.7	1.1	...	-	-	-	-	-	3.6	8.5	29.5	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	23.5	6.1	40.8	33.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.5	29.1	29.8	11.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	175 369	1 527	1 678	3 763	6 099	12 903	17 400	20 376	21 957	28 953	33 603	27 110
No school years completed.....	2 748	232	260	198	186	271	212	229	320	289	276	275
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 622	74	74	109	218	266	259	346	279	321	258	418
6 and 7 years.....	6 907	344	226	509	581	655	560	769	750	770	874	869
8 years.....	10 092	470	363	888	862	1 002	928	871	984	1 278	1 248	1 248
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32 908	407	638	1 917	3 315	3 378	3 578	3 632	3 676	4 050	4 544	3 733
4 years.....	78 886	-	117	138	891	6 915	9 537	10 703	10 586	13 367	15 225	11 607
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25 994	-	-	4	46	416	2 506	3 741	4 799	5 041	5 411	4 030
4 years or more.....	15 212	-	-	-	-	20	85	563	3 847	5 767	4 930	4 930
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.2	8.8	9.3	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	247 283	1 483	1 812	3 438	5 765	18 485	25 194	31 543	34 942	42 630	46 114	35 877
No school years completed.....	2 729	281	267	156	219	260	214	237	258	314	244	279
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 706	67	54	101	159	202	222	316	370	328	451	436
6 and 7 years.....	4 802	192	175	306	342	403	439	498	512	575	646	714
8 years.....	8 164	602	298	514	632	743	682	779	832	1 040	999	1 043
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	37 805	341	797	2 175	3 228	4 019	4 176	4 409	4 553	4 619	5 022	4 466
4 years.....	120 604	-	221	172	1 133	12 415	15 790	18 000	18 145	18 952	20 533	15 243
College: 1 to 3 years.....	45 727	-	-	14	52	443	3 592	7 108	9 137	9 587	9 017	6 777
4 years or more.....	24 746	-	-	-	-	79	196	1 135	7 215	9 202	6 919	6 919
Median school years completed.....	12.6	8.3	9.4	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.8	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	15 511	189	216	454	695	1 349	2 414	2 408	2 198	1 929	1 934	1 725
No school years completed.....	309	16	10	16	27	33	38	28	35	23	38	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	426	20	25	6	35	53	43	40	43	65	46	50
6 and 7 years.....	1 159	70	59	115	127	112	74	145	138	74	126	117
8 years.....	1 360	32	52	95	136	147	249	100	121	140	102	186
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 310	51	70	207	314	429	504	497	341	289	299	309
4 years.....	4 961	-	-	15	56	440	909	1 043	790	575	652	481
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 590	-	-	-	135	591	531	619	305	233	176	176
4 years or more.....	1 396	-	-	-	-	4	21	114	458	438	361	361
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.7	8.3	8.9	9.2	11.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.3
Female	25 284	204	278	639	881	3 005	3 481	3 341	3 251	4 082	3 554	2 568
No school years completed.....	439	49	47	14	52	39	36	41	33	42	30	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	504	18	-	22	53	53	43	43	67	47	69	89
6 and 7 years.....	970	45	36	95	97	122	62	138	87	90	120	78
8 years.....	1 621	42	84	105	106	178	117	148	187	268	205	181
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 362	50	101	388	482	744	663	735	866	818	838	677
4 years.....	8 555	-	10	15	91	1 780	1 490	1 119	955	1 100	1 126	869
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 065	-	-	-	89	1 041	1 052	787	524	293	279	279
4 years or more.....	2 768	-	-	-	-	29	65	269	1 193	873	339	339
Median school years completed.....	12.3	7.6	8.7	9.6	9.8	12.2	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.7	12.5	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.8	12.4	12.9	12.1	11.4	10.5	13.9	11.8	10.0	6.7	5.8	6.4
No school years completed.....	11.2	6.9	3.8	8.1	14.5	12.2	17.9	12.2	10.9	8.0	13.8	16.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.2	-	-	5.5	16.1	19.9	16.6	12.4	14.3	20.2	17.8	12.0
6 and 7 years.....	16.8	20.3	26.1	22.4	21.9	17.1	13.6	18.9	18.4	9.6	14.4	13.5
8 years.....	13.5	6.8	14.3	10.7	15.8	14.7	26.8	11.5	12.3	11.4	8.2	14.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.1	12.5	11.0	10.8	9.5	12.7	14.1	13.7	9.3	7.1	6.6	8.3
4 years.....	6.3	-	-	10.9	6.3	6.4	9.7	9.7	7.5	4.3	4.3	4.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.0	-	-	-	-	32.5	23.6	14.2	12.9	6.1	4.3	4.4
4 years or more.....	9.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.2	11.9	7.6	7.3	7.3
Female	10.2	13.8	15.3	18.6	15.3	16.3	13.8	10.6	9.3	9.6	7.7	7.2
No school years completed.....	16.1	17.4	17.6	9.0	23.7	15.0	16.8	17.3	12.8	13.4	12.3	20.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.6	-	-	21.8	33.3	26.2	19.4	13.6	18.1	14.3	15.3	20.4
6 and 7 years.....	20.2	23.4	20.6	31.0	28.4	30.3	14.1	27.7	17.0	15.7	18.6	10.9
8 years.....	19.9	7.0	28.2	20.4	16.8	24.0	17.2	19.0	22.5	25.8	20.5	17.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.8	14.7	12.7	17.8	14.9	18.5	15.9	16.7	19.0	17.7	16.7	15.2
4 years.....	7.1	-	4.5	8.7	8.0	14.3	9.4	6.2	5.3	5.8	5.5	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.9	-	-	-	-	20.1	29.0	14.8	8.6	5.5	3.2	4.1
4 years or more.....	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.2	23.7	16.5	9.5	4.9

White

All Income Levels

Male	168 038	1 393	1 592	3 587	5 791	12 178	16 604	19 459	20 873	27 938	32 571	26 052
No school years completed.....	2 552	217	247	174	176	254	198	220	292	284	240	250
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 540	69	70	105	218	257	253	342	274	316	230	406
6 and 7 years.....	6 535	285	222	487	563	610	528	760	702	730	831	817
8 years.....	9 552	445	345	857	829	934	884	810	921	1 158	1 181	1 188
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30 670	377	597	1 822	3 167	3 080	3 274	3 320	3 326	3 852	4 340	3 515
4 years.....	75 735	-	111	138	804	6 642	8 972	10 308	10 103	12 880	14 717	11 060
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25 462	-	-	4	34	401	2 475	3 614	4 695	4 935	5 345	3 959
4 years or more.....	14 992	-	-	-	-	20	85	560	3 783	5 687	4 857	4 857
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	8.7	9.3	10.1	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	235 322	1 397	1 689	3 219	5 306	17 544	23 966	29 851	33 033	40 851	44 245	34 221
No school years completed.....	2 584	261	256	148	215	239	203	214	233	307	235	273
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 552	67	50	101	154	190	222	300	345	297	417	409
6 and 7 years.....	4 300	186	159	273	307	367	411	470	457	529	559	582
8 years.....	7 561	566	265	491	575	715	613	722	736	973	954	951
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34 401	317	747	2 028	2 929	3 729	3 833	3 900	4 046	4 231	4 580	4 061
4 years.....	114 945	-	212	164	1 074	11 913	15 140	17 097	17 180	18 042	19 587	14 536
College: 1 to 3 years.....	44 653	-	-	14	52	391	3 465	6 952	8 935	9 350	8 830	6 664
4 years or more.....	24 326	-	-	-	-	79	196	1 101	7 122	9 083	6 745	6 745
Median school years completed.....	12.6	8.3	9.5	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.8	12.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	13 931	145	194	424	588	1 165	2 220	2 170	1 942	1 737	1 781	1 565
No school years completed.....	256	9	10	11	27	25	28	23	35	19	29	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	403	20	25	6	35	49	43	39	35	60	41	50
6 and 7 years.....	1 041	37	59	105	127	99	61	145	110	70	120	108
8 years.....	1 248	32	44	95	118	129	240	84	103	125	95	183
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 742	47	56	192	239	348	420	418	277	217	253	275
4 years.....	4 418	-	-	15	42	384	847	958	676	498	600	398
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 463	-	-	-	-	131	577	482	592	290	233	158
4 years or more.....	1 360	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	114	458	410	353
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.2	8.1	8.9	8.9	11.4	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.8	12.6	12.3

Female	22 038	189	212	567	730	2 696	3 164	2 878	2 762	3 627	3 033	2 180
No school years completed.....	390	44	36	14	48	34	30	36	27	38	27	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	450	18	-	22	53	50	43	37	60	40	56	71
6 and 7 years.....	812	45	36	77	75	102	49	125	77	76	90	60
8 years.....	1 398	42	62	93	89	160	66	131	157	247	196	155
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 041	40	73	350	393	623	573	546	611	657	667	508
4 years.....	7 363	-	5	11	72	1 653	1 378	926	795	894	884	745
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 877	-	-	-	-	74	996	1 012	774	492	259	270
4 years or more.....	2 707	-	-	-	-	-	29	65	261	1 183	854	315
Median school years completed.....	12.4	7.4	8.5	9.7	9.8	12.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.8	12.5	12.3

Percent Below Poverty Level												
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	8.3	10.4	12.2	11.8	10.2	9.6	13.4	11.2	9.3	6.2	5.5	6.0
No school years completed.....	10.0	4.1	4.0	6.3	15.3	9.8	14.1	10.5	12.0	6.7	12.1	16.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.9	-	-	5.7	16.1	19.1	17.0	11.4	12.8	19.0	17.8	12.3
6 and 7 years.....	15.9	13.0	26.6	21.6	22.6	16.2	11.6	19.1	15.7	9.6	14.4	13.2
8 years.....	13.1	7.2	12.8	11.1	14.2	13.8	27.1	10.4	11.2	10.8	8.0	15.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.9	12.5	9.4	10.5	7.5	11.3	12.8	12.6	8.3	5.6	5.8	7.8
4 years.....	5.8	-	-	10.9	5.2	5.8	9.4	9.3	6.7	3.9	4.1	3.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.7	-	-	-	-	32.7	23.3	13.3	12.6	5.9	4.4	4.0
4 years or more.....	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.4	12.1	7.2	7.3

Female	9.4	13.5	12.6	17.6	13.8	15.4	13.2	9.6	8.4	8.9	6.9	6.4
No school years completed.....	15.1	16.9	14.1	9.5	22.3	14.2	14.8	16.8	11.6	12.4	11.5	20.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.6	-	-	21.8	34.4	26.3	19.4	12.3	17.4	13.5	13.4	17.4
6 and 7 years.....	18.9	24.2	22.6	28.2	24.4	27.8	11.9	26.6	16.8	14.4	16.1	10.3
8 years.....	18.5	7.4	23.4	18.9	15.5	22.4	10.8	18.1	21.3	25.4	20.5	16.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.7	12.6	9.8	17.3	13.4	16.7	14.9	14.0	15.1	15.5	14.6	12.5
4 years.....	6.4	-	2.4	6.7	6.7	13.9	9.1	5.4	4.6	5.0	4.5	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	-	-	-	-	18.9	28.7	14.6	8.7	5.3	2.9	4.1
4 years or more.....	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.2	23.7	16.6	9.4	4.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	6 480	127	80	161	294	673	743	795	875	899	909	924
No school years completed.....	176	15	13	24	10	17	14	5	28	5	26	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	63	5	4	4	-	5	-	-	5	5	28	12
6 and 7 years.....	349	59	4	22	18	39	32	9	43	40	43	40
8 years.....	488	25	18	31	33	59	44	61	63	54	48	52
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 068	23	35	80	142	280	287	283	309	227	191	211
4 years.....	2 760	-	6	-	87	258	335	339	360	446	436	493
College: 1 to 3 years.....	423	-	-	-	4	15	31	98	72	83	62	58
4 years or more.....	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	39	75	39
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.5	...	9.0	10.8	11.3	11.9	12.1	11.9	12.3	12.3	12.3

Female	10 675	66	108	208	433	884	1 090	1 510	1 703	1 548	1 688	1 437
No school years completed.....	122	6	11	8	4	21	11	23	20	3	9	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	134	-	4	-	-	9	-	16	25	24	34	22
6 and 7 years.....	418	6	16	28	35	36	25	22	42	36	65	107
8 years.....	499	30	18	23	48	24	56	43	81	62	29	85
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 195	24	50	141	299	274	329	475	471	362	409	361
4 years.....	5 148	-	9	8	47	468	557	804	866	821	896	672
College: 1 to 3 years.....	907	-	-	-	-	52	112	127	172	178	177	89
4 years or more.....	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	62	69	95
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	9.3	10.0	10.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 455	44	22	30	101	180	187	229	223	163	135	141
No school years completed.....	53	7	-	5	-	8	10	5	-	4	9	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	107	33	-	10	-	13	15	-	-	5	5	-
8 years.....	98	-	8	-	18	9	-	-	23	4	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	555	4	14	15	69	81	77	16	18	4	4	3
4 years.....	504	-	-	-	14	56	62	80	101	71	37	83
College: 1 to 3 years.....	92	-	-	-	-	4	14	49	17	3	-	5
4 years or more.....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	10.4	10.9	11.3	12.2	12.1	11.7	11.8	12.3

Female	3 009	10	58	67	145	294	273	422	452	417	501	370
No school years completed.....	40	11	-	-	4	5	6	5	6	-	3	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	147	-	-	13	22	20	13	7	7	-	13	18
8 years.....	193	-	14	12	17	18	38	17	10	14	30	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 262	10	28	38	89	114	84	175	21	21	9	26
4 years.....	1 121	-	5	4	13	122	96	176	242	161	162	159
College: 1 to 3 years.....	168	-	-	-	-	15	36	36	153	191	237	124
4 years or more.....	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	25	34	9
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	10.0	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.3	12.1	12.1	11.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years ..	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	22.5	34.6	...	18.6	34.4	26.7	25.2	28.8	25.5	18.1	14.9	15.3
No school years completed	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	20.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.8	...	...	...	48.6	28.9	26.8	27.9	20.7	31.7	24.1	16.1
4 years	18.3	...	...	...	...	21.7	18.5	23.6	28.1	15.9	8.5	16.8
College: 1 to 3 years	21.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	28.2	...	53.7	32.2	33.5	33.3	25.0	27.9	26.5	26.9	29.7	25.7
No school years completed	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.8
8 years	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.5	...	...	27.0	29.8	41.6	25.5	36.8	51.4	44.5	39.6	44.0
4 years	21.8	...	...	...	...	26.1	17.2	21.9	17.7	23.3	26.5	18.5
College: 1 to 3 years	18.5	...	...	...	...	...	32.1	28.3	7.6	14.0	19.2	...
4 years or more	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	3 290	59	51	96	182	293	338	341	459	480	627	364
No school years completed	63	16	9	4	—	12	8	—	5	—	6	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	363	6	19	9	44	34	41	45	21	44	55	45
6 and 7 years	549	6	5	39	45	38	45	32	106	60	84	89
8 years	386	31	6	—	31	48	65	55	33	20	56	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	847	—	12	34	57	136	109	87	75	122	134	81
4 years	793	—	—	10	5	20	70	110	164	165	188	61
College: 1 to 3 years	156	—	—	—	—	5	—	12	49	34	41	15
4 years or more	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	35	43	29
Median school years completed	10.0	...	...	...	8.1	9.3	9.3	10.3	11.6	11.9	11.5	9.1
Female	4 196	53	70	126	118	349	435	487	708	570	713	567
No school years completed	167	14	10	15	—	25	6	31	10	28	28	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	363	—	6	20	11	24	39	18	81	30	65	69
6 and 7 years	509	23	18	27	25	43	44	70	73	29	82	75
8 years	445	16	27	17	14	56	60	32	50	58	70	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 022	—	9	40	54	135	141	180	138	97	150	78
4 years	1 072	—	—	7	14	91	88	140	210	204	192	126
College: 1 to 3 years	367	—	—	—	—	—	34	41	103	45	73	71
4 years or more	251	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	22	97	53	75
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	8.1	9.5	10.1	10.1	11.0	11.6	12.3	11.2	11.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	889	14	15	20	78	109	87	130	102	90	167	77
No school years completed	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	166	6	10	—	20	19	12	30	14	10	38	7
6 and 7 years	195	—	—	13	17	22	11	11	34	8	41	38
8 years	114	8	—	—	11	17	6	27	12	9	10	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	257	—	5	7	25	46	58	36	17	15	36	12
4 years	112	—	—	—	5	—	—	26	17	38	26	—
College: 1 to 3 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
4 years or more	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	16	6
Median school years completed	8.7	...	...	...	...	8.5	...	8.9	8.3	...	8.5	...
Female	1 166	20	38	56	55	99	148	125	158	180	158	129
No school years completed	85	14	10	5	—	—	6	15	5	14	16	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	148	—	—	7	11	3	23	—	28	17	23	36
6 and 7 years	183	6	13	6	17	31	20	45	9	9	23	4
8 years	135	—	6	5	—	19	10	7	24	32	5	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	340	—	9	26	27	46	48	44	29	39	49	23
4 years	155	—	—	7	—	—	29	8	40	43	14	14
College: 1 to 3 years	74	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	5	14	22	—
4 years or more	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	8	9
Median school years completed	9.3	...	...	...	...	...	10.3	9.3	9.3	11.1	9.9	8.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	27.0	...	...	...	42.9	37.2	25.7	38.1	22.2	18.8	26.6	21.2
No school years completed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.3	...	...	...	...	33.8	53.2	...	...	12.3	26.9	...
4 years	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.6	10.4	23.0	13.8	...
College: 1 to 3 years	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	27.8	...	...	44.4	46.6	28.4	34.0	25.7	22.3	31.6	22.2	22.8
No school years completed	50.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.3	...	...	...	...	34.1	34.0	24.4	21.0	...	32.7	...
4 years	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.7	19.0	21.1	7.3	11.1
College: 1 to 3 years	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.9	...	...	...
4 years or more	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	152 165	1 330	1 386	3 271	5 365	10 943	14 925	17 578	19 121	25 294	29 321	23 631
No school years completed	2 387	202	219	172	181	229	166	193	289	253	245	238
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 448	63	67	96	193	253	232	315	279	317	248	385
6 and 7 years	6 152	304	181	430	497	605	487	658	683	707	803	797
8 years	8 693	411	277	749	763	861	829	758	886	1 029	1 064	1 064
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 664	350	537	1 692	2 917	2 904	3 131	3 147	3 187	3 566	3 954	3 279
4 years	67 577	-	105	128	768	5 742	7 857	9 236	9 024	11 572	13 168	9 977
College: 1 to 3 years	22 417	-	-	4	46	349	2 203	3 186	4 236	4 360	4 630	3 403
4 years or more	13 827	-	-	-	-	-	20	85	537	3 490	5 207	4 488
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	8.8	9.3	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	218 129	1 281	1 574	3 093	5 103	16 187	22 242	27 782	31 046	37 638	41 029	31 154
No school years completed	2 390	227	238	129	186	205	205	213	229	280	218	260
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 572	58	49	98	132	192	211	290	363	319	437	423
6 and 7 years	4 432	177	152	306	318	366	416	478	458	501	586	674
8 years	7 221	533	230	434	539	677	588	733	759	914	902	912
High school: 1 to 3 years	33 408	286	714	1 952	2 860	3 513	3 738	3 928	4 049	4 031	4 360	3 977
4 years	105 202	-	191	167	1 023	10 853	13 748	15 741	16 003	16 488	17 983	13 005
College: 1 to 3 years	40 233	-	-	7	45	381	3 257	6 237	8 117	8 463	8 028	5 698
4 years or more	22 671	-	-	-	-	-	79	162	1 068	6 642	8 515	6 205
Median school years completed	12.6	8.3	9.5	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.8	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	14 222	168	184	406	620	1 240	2 291	2 226	1 992	1 751	1 783	1 561
No school years completed	259	12	5	16	22	33	32	24	22	23	31	39
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	400	20	18	6	29	53	39	43	40	61	41	50
6 and 7 years	1 068	58	48	101	116	109	76	135	125	66	122	112
8 years	1 227	27	43	82	123	133	239	86	114	125	90	165
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 003	51	70	186	288	385	477	456	300	234	273	283
4 years	4 579	-	-	15	42	397	852	971	705	553	619	425
College: 1 to 3 years	2 386	-	-	-	-	130	572	490	572	271	195	156
4 years or more	1 300	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	114	418	412	331
Median school years completed	12.3	7.8	8.5	9.0	9.2	11.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.5	12.3
Female	23 447	168	233	589	813	2 782	3 279	3 130	3 042	3 799	3 238	2 374
No school years completed	383	38	42	8	42	39	36	33	29	33	27	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	484	13	-	22	49	47	43	43	67	47	64	89
6 and 7 years	905	35	26	95	92	100	62	132	87	84	114	78
8 years	1 503	37	66	95	92	178	109	139	182	249	185	171
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 941	45	89	354	458	700	621	690	807	783	736	658
4 years	7 764	-	10	15	80	1 639	1 379	1 032	839	988	1 033	749
College: 1 to 3 years	3 821	-	-	-	-	79	1 000	996	770	477	240	259
4 years or more	2 646	-	-	-	-	-	29	65	261	1 138	839	314
Median school years completed	12.3	7.9	8.7	9.6	9.9	12.2	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.7	12.5	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.3	12.6	13.3	12.4	11.6	11.3	15.4	12.7	10.4	6.9	6.1	6.6
No school years completed	10.9	5.9	2.3	9.3	12.2	14.4	19.3	12.4	7.6	9.1	12.7	16.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.3	-	-	-	15.0	20.9	16.8	13.7	14.3	19.2	16.5	13.0
6 and 7 years	17.4	19.1	26.5	23.5	23.3	18.0	15.6	20.5	18.3	9.3	15.2	14.1
8 years	14.1	6.6	15.5	10.9	16.1	15.4	28.8	11.3	12.9	12.1	8.4	15.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	14.6	13.0	11.0	9.9	13.3	15.2	14.5	9.4	6.6	6.9	8.6
4 years	6.8	-	-	11.7	5.5	6.9	10.8	10.5	7.8	4.8	4.7	4.3
College: 1 to 3 years	10.6	-	-	-	-	37.2	26.0	15.4	13.5	6.2	4.2	4.6
4 years or more	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.2	12.0	7.9	7.4
Female	10.7	13.1	14.8	19.0	15.9	17.2	14.7	11.3	9.8	10.1	7.9	7.6
No school years completed	16.0	16.7	17.6	6.2	22.6	19.0	17.6	15.5	12.7	11.8	12.4	21.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.8	-	-	-	37.1	24.5	20.4	14.8	18.5	14.7	14.6	21.0
6 and 7 years	20.4	19.8	17.1	31.0	28.9	27.3	14.9	27.6	19.0	16.8	19.5	11.6
8 years	20.8	6.9	28.7	21.9	17.1	26.3	18.5	19.0	24.0	27.2	20.5	18.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.8	15.7	12.5	18.1	16.0	19.9	16.6	17.6	19.9	19.4	16.9	16.5
4 years	7.4	-	5.2	9.0	7.8	15.1	10.0	6.6	5.2	6.0	5.7	5.8
College: 1 to 3 years	9.5	-	-	-	-	20.7	30.7	16.0	9.5	5.6	3.0	4.5
4 years or more	11.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.1	24.4	17.1	9.9	5.1

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Male	22 733	191	292	492	718	1 909	2 399	2 737	2 762	3 584	4 238	3 411
No school years completed	361	30	41	26	5	42	46	36	31	36	31	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	170	11	7	13	25	13	27	31	-	-	10	33
6 and 7 years	744	40	45	79	84	50	73	111	60	63	71	68
8 years	1 362	55	86	139	99	131	99	106	91	193	179	184
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 148	55	101	225	382	464	432	481	476	501	583	448
4 years	11 088	-	12	10	123	1 142	1 424	1 431	1 537	1 768	2 040	1 601
College: 1 to 3 years	3 492	-	-	-	-	67	298	541	541	666	768	611
4 years or more	1 368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	357	556	429
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	8.6	8.9	10.1	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	28 736	202	238	345	662	2 244	2 901	3 711	3 815	4 964	4 997	4 657
No school years completed	334	54	29	27	33	50	9	24	29	34	26	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	134	9	5	3	27	10	11	26	7	9	14	13
6 and 7 years	365	15	23	-	24	32	23	20	54	74	60	40
8 years	933	69	68	80	93	66	94	41	73	126	97	126
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 330	55	83	223	368	500	430	474	492	588	628	489
4 years	15 202	-	30	5	110	1 528	2 003	2 243	2 095	2 454	2 530	2 204
College: 1 to 3 years	5 402	-	-	7	7	58	331	849	998	1 111	966	1 075
4 years or more	2 036	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	67	568	676	691
Median school years completed	12.5	8.3	8.9	9.8	10.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM — Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed.....	11.5	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	...
4 years.....	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female												
No school years completed.....	6.0	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	...
4 years.....	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOSTON SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed.....	83 415	765	782	1 593	2 507	5 779	8 242	9 485	10 645	13 865	16 541	13 211
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 034	77	129	55	71	106	61	84	119	93	122	117
6 and 7 years.....	933	22	15	38	54	83	71	122	112	135	132	149
8 years.....	2 521	195	93	152	195	263	188	287	337	257	275	279
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 849	217	174	303	311	396	451	293	310	450	464	480
4 years.....	14 591	254	306	944	1 403	1 454	1 656	1 556	1 561	1 778	2 014	1 665
College: 1 to 3 years.....	37 851	-	65	97	445	3 214	4 756	5 081	5 306	6 167	7 297	5 423
4 years or more.....	13 196	-	-	4	28	263	1 045	2 000	2 498	2 572	2 722	2 064
Median school years completed.....	9 440	-	-	-	-	-	14	62	402	2 413	3 515	3 034
	12.5	8.4	8.9	9.8	10.3	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.7
Female												
No school years completed.....	125 323	703	875	1 469	2 572	8 522	11 923	15 949	17 874	22 039	24 368	19 029
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 181	140	111	68	106	108	101	107	113	134	73	120
6 and 7 years.....	1 156	15	22	30	63	89	101	139	168	146	194	189
8 years.....	1 952	74	60	112	160	135	174	228	222	179	269	339
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 219	301	124	199	234	229	246	356	325	394	399	412
4 years.....	16 125	173	421	949	1 379	1 702	1 778	1 953	1 981	1 720	2 111	1 958
College: 1 to 3 years.....	58 150	-	137	104	599	5 995	7 704	8 938	8 793	8 787	9 784	7 309
4 years or more.....	26 385	-	-	7	31	264	1 769	4 099	5 441	5 626	5 252	3 896
Median school years completed.....	17 155	-	-	-	-	-	50	129	831	5 053	6 286	4 806
	12.7	8.4	9.9	10.0	10.6	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.7	13.0	12.9	12.9
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed.....	8 410	98	121	188	293	666	1 361	1 219	1 221	1 056	1 208	979
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	133	-	10	10	6	21	15	14	-	8	24	25
6 and 7 years.....	205	6	9	6	18	17	19	28	18	33	34	17
8 years.....	513	43	36	34	35	39	39	75	90	32	47	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	653	12	27	50	58	85	199	33	33	51	40	65
4 years.....	1 572	37	39	73	144	191	276	230	154	123	172	133
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 836	-	-	15	32	193	566	523	489	310	404	304
4 years or more.....	1 423	-	-	-	-	120	243	305	350	152	136	117
Median school years completed.....	1 075	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	87	347	351	275
	12.4	...	8.2	8.9	9.6	11.7	12.2	12.4	12.6	12.9	12.7	12.7
Female												
No school years completed.....	14 040	86	158	295	405	1 475	1 863	1 909	1 836	2 518	1 982	1 513
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	182	15	25	8	12	10	22	18	20	18	11	23
6 and 7 years.....	274	6	-	4	18	26	38	24	30	35	25	68
8 years.....	448	14	10	32	65	36	23	76	43	46	52	51
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	715	27	47	46	53	59	44	62	65	115	94	103
4 years.....	3 169	24	71	194	206	332	339	408	484	363	371	377
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 673	-	5	11	51	953	874	661	502	570	569	477
4 years or more.....	2 338	-	-	-	-	59	499	603	471	358	173	175
Median school years completed.....	2 241	-	-	-	-	-	24	57	221	1 013	687	239
	12.5	...	8.9	9.9	9.8	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5	13.9	12.8	12.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed.....	10.1	12.8	15.5	11.8	11.7	11.5	16.5	12.9	11.5	7.6	7.3	7.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.9	-	7.8	...	...	19.8	...	...	...	...	19.7	21.4
6 and 7 years.....	22.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.0	16.1	24.4	25.8	11.4
8 years.....	20.3	22.1	...	22.4	17.9	14.8	20.7	26.1	26.7	12.5	17.1	15.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.0	5.5	15.5	16.5	18.6	21.5	44.1	11.3	10.6	11.3	8.6	13.5
4 years.....	10.8	14.6	12.7	7.7	10.3	13.1	16.7	14.8	9.9	6.9	8.5	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.5	-	-	...	7.2	6.0	11.9	10.3	9.2	5.0	5.5	5.6
4 years or more.....	10.8	-	-	-	-	45.6	23.3	15.3	14.0	5.9	5.0	5.7
	11.4	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	21.6	14.4	10.0	9.1
Female												
No school years completed.....	11.2	12.2	18.1	20.1	15.7	17.3	15.6	12.0	10.3	11.4	8.1	8.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.4	10.7	22.5	...	11.3	9.3	21.8	16.8	17.7	13.4	...	19.2
6 and 7 years.....	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.3	17.9	24.0	12.9	36.0
8 years.....	23.0	...	...	28.6	40.6	26.7	13.2	33.3	19.4	25.7	19.3	15.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.2	9.0	37.9	23.1	22.6	25.8	17.9	17.4	20.0	29.2	23.6	25.0
4 years.....	19.7	13.9	16.9	20.4	14.9	19.5	19.1	20.9	24.4	21.1	17.6	19.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.0	-	3.6	10.6	8.5	15.9	11.3	7.4	5.7	6.5	5.8	6.5
4 years or more.....	8.9	-	-	-	-	22.3	28.2	14.7	8.7	6.4	3.3	4.5
	13.1	-	-	-	-	-	...	44.2	26.6	20.0	10.9	5.0

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 804	81	63	127	265	479	541	506	648	696	694	704
No school years completed	125	—	9	9	10	17	14	5	24	5	17	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46	5	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	5	19	8
6 and 7 years	289	39	4	12	18	36	29	9	37	28	37	40
8 years	396	14	18	27	28	49	39	57	47	33	42	42
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 467	23	26	75	128	183	173	137	210	196	150	166
4 years	2 048	—	6	—	77	174	264	236	277	327	342	345
College: 1 to 3 years	303	—	—	—	4	15	22	62	53	67	31	49
4 years or more	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	56	39
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	9.5	10.8	11.2	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2

Female	8 308	57	108	142	340	669	808	1 157	1 412	1 169	1 298	1 148
No school years completed	86	6	11	4	—	7	5	18	20	—	9	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	125	—	4	—	—	9	—	16	25	24	34	13
6 and 7 years	345	6	16	13	32	36	25	11	39	36	46	85
8 years	398	24	18	6	38	12	43	22	74	52	24	85
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 520	21	50	115	228	204	218	379	441	245	324	295
4 years	3 941	—	9	4	42	357	446	615	659	609	677	523
College: 1 to 3 years	718	—	—	—	—	44	71	96	141	154	147	65
4 years or more	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	49	37	76
Median school years completed	12.2	...	9.3	10.3	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 068	27	18	15	90	111	139	170	176	138	96	88
No school years completed	43	—	—	5	—	8	10	5	—	4	6	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
6 and 7 years	78	23	—	—	—	10	15	—	23	4	—	3
8 years	82	—	8	—	13	14	9	16	11	4	4	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	374	4	10	10	63	51	53	44	37	61	27	14
4 years	385	—	—	—	14	24	47	71	88	57	34	50
College: 1 to 3 years	68	—	—	—	—	4	5	34	17	3	—	5
4 years or more	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	10.4	11.0	12.3	12.2	11.6	...	...

Female	2 341	10	58	39	121	224	181	321	382	308	404	293
No school years completed	25	—	11	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	3	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	13	13
6 and 7 years	135	—	—	7	22	20	13	7	10	14	24	18
8 years	137	—	14	6	17	6	25	5	14	15	9	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 007	10	28	26	69	86	58	148	228	114	122	118
4 years	856	—	5	—	13	97	70	128	104	145	190	104
College: 1 to 3 years	113	—	—	—	—	15	15	22	13	15	30	3
4 years or more	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	11
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	...	9.9	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.0	12.1	12.2	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.2	...	...	11.8	34.0	23.2	25.7	33.6	27.2	19.8	13.8	12.5
No school years completed	34.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.5	...	...	...	49.2	27.9	30.6	32.1	17.6	31.1	18.0	8.4
4 years	18.8	...	...	...	...	13.8	17.8	30.1	31.8	17.4	9.9	14.5
College: 1 to 3 years	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	21.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	28.2	...	53.7	27.5	35.6	33.5	22.4	27.7	27.1	26.3	31.1	25.5
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.0	...	...	22.6	30.3	42.2	26.6	39.1	51.7	46.5	37.7	40.0
4 years	21.7	...	...	...	...	27.2	15.7	20.8	15.8	23.8	28.1	19.9
College: 1 to 3 years	15.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.2	9.7	20.4	...
4 years or more	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	1 767	17	31	21	129	156	159	193	240	278	358	185
No school years completed	32	3	9	4	—	5	—	—	5	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	155	—	10	—	32	13	20	24	11	9	16	20
6 and 7 years	290	—	—	7	30	21	24	18	75	41	44	30
8 years	178	14	—	—	19	25	31	21	—	8	34	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	429	—	12	—	43	81	59	34	16	49	81	54
4 years	487	—	—	10	5	6	25	90	104	114	104	29
College: 1 to 3 years	111	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	23	28	34	15
4 years or more	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	29	39	11
Median school years completed	10.6	...	...	...	8.1	9.5	9.2	12.0	12.1	12.3	11.9	9.9
Female	2 366	16	52	67	54	132	233	245	461	366	416	324
No school years completed	70	6	10	5	—	—	16	6	22	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	237	—	6	—	11	14	30	9	56	14	53	44
6 and 7 years	295	—	12	21	17	6	24	39	54	17	57	48
8 years	209	10	15	17	—	13	13	20	36	29	44	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	509	—	9	17	26	65	70	76	61	42	88	55
4 years	606	—	—	7	—	34	51	66	147	152	85	64
College: 1 to 3 years	248	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	69	24	53	44
4 years or more	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	83	36	57
Median school years completed	11.2	...	...	...	...	10.5	10.4	10.9	12.0	12.5	10.8	12.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	501		15	7	61	61	47	78	41	59	100	32
No school years completed	5					5						
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77		10		20	6		17	4		10	7
6 and 7 years	97			7	10	13	6	6	20	8	21	6
8 years	37				6	11		8			5	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	147		5		20	26	41	21			28	6
4 years	106				5			26	17	38	20	
College: 1 to 3 years											10	
4 years or more	32										16	6
Median school years completed	9.7										10.5	
Female	676	6	26	40	37	24	79	80	95	105	99	85
No school years completed	33	6	10	5				6	6			
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	100				11	3	23		9	7	11	36
6 and 7 years	89		7		17			20	9	9	17	4
8 years	56			5				7	17	15	5	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	206		9	17	9	21	31	37	16	15	36	15
4 years	86			7			7	3	25	24	6	14
College: 1 to 3 years	60						18	7	5	14	16	
4 years or more	46								8	21	8	9
Median school years completed	9.9									12.3		

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	28.4				47.3	39.1	29.6	40.4	17.1	21.2	27.9	17.3
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.7											
6 and 7 years	33.4											
8 years	20.8											
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.3											
4 years	21.8								16.3	33.3	19.2	
College: 1 to 3 years												
4 years or more												
Female	28.6					18.2	33.9	32.7	20.6	28.7	23.8	26.2
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.2											
6 and 7 years	30.2											
8 years	26.8											
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.5											
4 years	14.2								17.0	15.8		
College: 1 to 3 years	24.2											
4 years or more	24.0											

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA**

Total

All Income Levels

Male	29 640	250	278	941	1 236	1 991	2 702	3 347	3 644	4 832	5 834	4 585
No school years completed	374	29	11	22	23	31	61	58	19	41	37	42
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	641	30	6	20	63	46	72	140	94	53	63	54
6 and 7 years	1 716	58	63	196	221	135	149	126	170	203	245	150
8 years	2 396	84	71	248	208	272	216	231	236	277	252	301
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 075	49	123	441	639	740	869	856	790	763	1 006	799
4 years	11 858		4	14	78	736	1 165	1 321	1 586	2 202	2 765	1 987
College: 1 to 3 years	3 698				4	31	170	615	643	832	792	611
4 years or more	1 882								106	461	674	641
Median school years completed	12.2	8.1	8.8	8.9	9.5	11.1	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	39 819	337	310	766	1 246	3 013	4 172	5 170	5 389	6 933	6 942	5 541
No school years completed	405	34	42	10	35	45	32	42	43	34	41	47
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	579	38	14	35	31	43	63	84	77	74	62	58
6 and 7 years	1 211	50	19	108	162	171	80	101	151	150	115	104
8 years	2 102	109	48	204	236	248	218	205	171	272	163	228
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 874	106	147	388	656	855	902	912	913	1 070	954	971
4 years	20 041		40	21	121	1 601	2 404	3 071	2 876	3 653	3 643	2 614
College: 1 to 3 years	5 176				5	50	473	730	1 006	1 025	1 072	815
4 years or more	2 428								25	152	655	892
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.7	9.2	9.7	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 625	56	51	164	180	212	331	364	379	364	295	229
No school years completed	65	12	5	6	6	7	15	5		7		8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	165	16		6	21	7	22	61	18	10		4
6 and 7 years	250	18	15	37	34	38	10	18	11	23	36	10
8 years	297	5	11	64	30	41	20	23	38	30	8	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	746	5	20	52	84	64	129	74	147	49	77	45
4 years	635			5	5	55	118	75	77	112	115	73
College: 1 to 3 years	325						17	108	77	80	22	21
4 years or more	142								11	53	37	41
Median school years completed	11.2			8.6	9.0	9.6	11.3	12.0	11.5	12.6	12.2	12.3
Female	4 196	59	53	164	202	442	541	574	428	577	635	521
No school years completed	72	8	7		9	9	6	8			12	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	103	18		5	12	4	5	28		9	15	7
6 and 7 years	264	5	11	34	46	19	11	28		41	22	4
8 years	440	6	10	51	43	46	59	28	43	41	43	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 324	22	19	74	87	160	157	147	95	154	175	234
4 years	1 335		6		5	179	196	225	181	203	238	102
College: 1 to 3 years	477					25	107	80	70	43	95	57
4 years or more	181							8		67	35	59
Median school years completed	11.8			8.8	8.8	11.7	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.1	12.2	11.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-
MASS., SMSA—Continued**

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	8.9	22.4	18.3	17.4	14.6	10.6	12.3	10.9	10.4	7.5	5.1	5.0
No school years completed.....	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	43.6	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.6	...	...	18.9	15.4	28.1	6.7	14.3	6.5	11.3	14.7	6.7
8 years.....	12.4	...	...	25.8	14.4	15.1	9.3	10.0	16.1	10.8	3.2	9.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.5	...	16.3	11.8	13.1	8.6	14.8	8.6	18.6	6.4	7.7	5.6
4 years.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	7.5	10.1	5.7	4.9	5.1	4.2	3.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	17.6	12.0	9.6	2.8	3.4
4 years or more.....	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.4	11.5	5.5	6.4
Female	10.5	17.5	17.1	21.4	16.2	14.7	13.0	11.1	7.9	8.3	9.1	9.4
No school years completed.....	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	21.8	...	...	31.5	28.4	11.1	...	27.7	28.5	27.3	19.1	3.8
8 years.....	20.9	5.5	...	25.0	18.2	18.5	27.1	24.4	15.8	22.1	26.4	19.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.8	20.8	12.9	19.1	13.3	18.7	17.4	16.1	10.4	14.4	18.3	24.1
4 years.....	6.7	...	...	...	4.1	11.2	8.2	7.3	7.0	5.6	6.5	3.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	22.6	11.0	7.9	4.2	8.9	7.0
4 years or more.....	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.9	10.2	3.9	8.4

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN.,
SMSA**

Total

All Income Levels

Male	16 149	153	118	365	555	1 181	1 407	2 025	1 908	2 807	3 036	2 594
No school years completed.....	292	43	20	22	10	19	17	18	37	46	19	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	237	7	12	12	15	25	44	41	25	17	27	27
6 and 7 years.....	638	22	18	64	60	37	43	75	88	60	96	75
8 years.....	963	49	17	81	95	71	108	78	120	95	126	123
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 514	27	56	183	311	421	325	472	371	398	544	406
4 years.....	7 179	...	...	3	67	597	694	982	793	1 418	1 394	1 231
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 248	...	...	...	...	21	189	356	427	443	450	362
4 years or more.....	1 078	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	31	322	390	329
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.0	8.8	9.1	10.0	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	22 685	143	129	331	563	1 873	2 383	3 010	2 996	3 862	4 259	3 136
No school years completed.....	264	26	19	17	30	30	9	35	23	16	40	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	244	4	5	12	22	14	16	27	45	31	37	31
6 and 7 years.....	450	34	28	29	14	16	27	86	34	34	85	63
8 years.....	749	65	9	39	50	109	53	110	62	90	91	71
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 943	14	55	211	349	417	464	445	426	614	476	472
4 years.....	11 824	...	13	21	106	1 466	1 699	1 699	1 819	1 819	2 123	1 558
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 517	...	...	...	5	18	317	597	598	772	799	411
4 years or more.....	1 694	...	...	...	...	...	10	37	46	479	632	490
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.1	9.2	9.9	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 244	26	4	56	56	106	143	229	149	169	153	153
No school years completed.....	23	7	...	...	5	3	...	...	4	...	4	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49	5	...	...	...	...	11	10	5	12	6	...
6 and 7 years.....	135	10	...	...	...	...	14	9	11	...	16	33
8 years.....	109	...	...	12	7	5	14	24	17	12	...	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	357	4	4	25	32	55	50	61	33	30	35	28
4 years.....	320	...	...	...	...	32	30	69	46	56	48	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	169	...	...	...	...	...	24	56	21	35	18	15
4 years or more.....	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	24	26	20
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	10.9	11.0	12.2	12.1	12.5	12.3	11.7
Female	2 327	15	14	68	102	284	327	309	233	322	383	270
No school years completed.....	55	6	...	...	9	3	10	...	4	9	...	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	73	4	...	...	9	6	...	5	17	8	19	5
6 and 7 years.....	84	...	5	11	3	10	4	18	10	...	17	6
8 years.....	243	5	...	10	11	59	21	47	15	24	23	28
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	658	...	9	43	60	88	91	49	53	98	100	67
4 years.....	801	...	...	4	10	118	128	124	82	99	140	96
College: 1 to 3 years.....	253	...	...	...	...	...	73	58	42	23	32	25
4 years or more.....	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	61	52	29
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	10.0	11.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.7	17.0	3.4	15.3	10.1	9.0	10.2	11.3	7.8	6.0	5.0	5.9
No school years completed.....	7.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	21.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.6
8 years.....	11.3	...	...	13.7	10.3	13.1	15.4	12.9	8.9	7.5	6.4	6.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.2	...	...	...	...	5.4	4.3	7.0	5.8	3.9	3.4	3.2
4 years.....	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	12.7	15.7	4.9	7.9	4.0	4.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.5	6.7	6.1
4 years or more.....	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	10.3	10.5	10.9	20.5	18.1	15.2	13.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	9.0	8.6
No school years completed.....	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	18.7	...	...	...	...	54.1	...	42.7	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.4	...	...	20.4	17.2	21.1	19.6	11.0	12.4	16.0	21.0	14.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.7	...	...	...	9.4	9.3	8.7	7.3	4.7	5.4	6.6	6.2
4 years.....	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	23.0	9.7	7.0	3.0	4.0	6.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.7	8.2	5.9
4 years or more.....	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER SMSA

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	9 552	84	79	190	398	718	948	1 048	1 219	1 501	1 837	1 530
No school years completed	104	17	11	—	7	6	14	4	4	15	16	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	120	—	—	4	29	16	10	7	9	11	5	29
6 and 7 years	348	6	4	34	15	48	27	26	39	31	59	59
8 years	690	49	26	46	65	58	59	91	48	108	79	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 988	12	38	102	217	266	187	207	247	262	254	196
4 years	4 286	—	—	4	65	290	537	538	605	639	877	731
College: 1 to 3 years	1 373	—	—	—	—	34	114	166	243	305	259	252
4 years or more	643	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	130	288	192
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	9.3	10.1	11.6	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	13 282	73	99	190	339	1 071	1 455	1 644	1 840	2 336	2 421	1 814
No school years completed	140	19	34	15	—	17	8	4	5	15	16	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	69	—	—	—	—	11	12	18	4	6	4	14
6 and 7 years	237	9	—	19	16	19	22	18	22	47	33	32
8 years	480	20	23	35	47	58	46	37	59	56	59	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 408	25	33	121	228	242	278	246	323	316	321	275
4 years	7 044	—	9	—	48	708	911	1 016	1 025	1 221	1 232	874
College: 1 to 3 years	2 193	—	—	—	—	16	174	305	371	487	492	348
4 years or more	711	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	31	198	265	213
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	9.6	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	604	5	15	28	48	114	91	54	57	66	66	60
No school years completed	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	50	—	—	12	5	18	—	—	—	—	10	5
8 years	61	5	4	—	8	9	4	—	5	14	9	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	204	—	11	16	29	37	21	18	27	5	15	25
4 years	193	—	—	—	—	36	42	32	9	34	18	22
College: 1 to 3 years	64	—	—	—	—	6	19	4	11	13	11	—
4 years or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 014	11	17	18	38	121	123	156	128	152	146	104
No school years completed	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	26	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	6	5
8 years	83	—	8	—	—	9	18	5	10	15	15	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	360	11	9	18	31	26	43	60	59	50	33	20
4 years	407	—	—	—	7	61	42	68	41	54	82	52
College: 1 to 3 years	108	—	—	—	—	—	15	23	18	27	10	15
4 years or more	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	9
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.0	11.7	12.2	11.7	12.2	12.2	12.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	6.3	...	...	14.7	12.1	15.9	9.6	5.2	4.7	4.4	3.6	3.9
No school years completed	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	14.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.0	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.3	...	...	15.7	13.4	13.9	11.2	8.7	10.9	1.9	5.9	12.8
4 years	4.5	...	...	...	...	12.4	7.8	5.9	1.5	5.3	2.1	3.0
College: 1 to 3 years	4.7	...	...	...	...	...	16.7	2.4	4.5	4.3	4.2	...
4 years or more	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	7.6	...	...	9.5	11.2	11.3	8.5	9.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	5.7
No school years completed	6.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.0	...	...	14.9	13.6	10.7	15.5	24.4	18.3	15.8	10.3	7.3
4 years	5.8	...	...	...	...	8.6	4.6	6.7	4.0	4.4	6.7	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	4.9	...	...	...	...	...	8.6	7.5	4.9	5.5	2.0	4.3
4 years or more	2.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.0	...	...	4.2

BOSTON

Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	24 701	293	206	481	845	1 803	2 522	2 945	3 251	4 050	4 558	3 747
No school years completed	286	23	19	17	20	40	20	20	44	10	46	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	388	11	9	10	26	25	42	43	56	45	58	63
6 and 7 years	1 102	103	44	41	74	93	77	141	199	114	105	111
8 years	1 659	79	37	131	121	180	273	163	136	189	132	218
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 995	77	86	253	465	537	622	589	522	660	651	533
4 years	9 912	—	11	29	135	811	1 220	1 277	1 442	1 632	1 868	1 487
College: 1 to 3 years	3 541	—	—	—	4	117	268	677	723	631	618	503
4 years or more	2 818	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	129	769	1 080	805
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	8.8	9.5	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	40 770	250	321	532	951	2 704	3 956	5 387	6 205	7 280	7 534	5 650
No school years completed	352	40	28	21	20	35	53	29	48	39	16	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	479	—	4	—	31	14	60	59	74	63	83	91
6 and 7 years	1 019	29	34	73	82	80	104	153	99	87	122	156
8 years	1 320	114	62	94	99	111	115	116	166	139	150	154
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 341	67	164	312	514	620	753	760	913	634	806	798
4 years	16 555	—	29	32	198	1 730	2 126	2 716	2 616	2 526	2 595	1 987
College: 1 to 3 years	8 602	—	—	—	7	114	745	1 496	1 901	1 746	1 557	1 036
4 years or more	6 102	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	388	2 046	2 205	1 405
Median school years completed	12.7	8.5	9.6	9.8	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	13.3	13.0	12.8

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 247	64	74	116	173	346	725	573	642	489	588	457
No school years completed.....	77	—	—	10	—	17	7	10	—	4	24	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	137	6	9	—	18	12	16	15	13	20	19	9
6 and 7 years.....	340	36	29	22	16	15	34	40	79	16	25	28
8 years.....	420	7	8	34	39	50	152	24	15	36	27	28
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	916	15	28	35	73	99	204	151	78	75	94	64
4 years.....	1 170	—	—	15	27	79	176	169	236	120	204	144
College: 1 to 3 years.....	737	—	—	—	—	74	136	153	180	63	74	57
4 years or more.....	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	41	155	121	122
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	8.8	9.6	11.4	11.3	12.3	12.6	12.8	12.5	12.7
Female	7 783	43	107	139	238	829	1 115	1 154	1 101	1 363	997	697
No school years completed.....	77	5	18	4	—	5	12	5	10	8	4	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	156	—	—	—	10	3	32	18	7	22	13	51
6 and 7 years.....	307	14	5	27	32	27	23	56	9	40	42	32
8 years.....	415	9	31	21	34	44	38	24	51	68	52	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 898	15	48	80	132	177	191	236	366	205	221	227
4 years.....	2 382	—	5	7	30	543	460	363	225	301	243	205
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 463	—	—	—	—	30	359	410	309	207	90	58
4 years or more.....	1 085	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	124	512	332	75
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	9.0	9.7	10.0	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.5	13.5	12.7	11.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.2	21.8	35.9	24.1	20.5	19.2	28.7	19.5	19.7	12.1	12.9	12.2
No school years completed.....	26.9	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	—	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30.9	35.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	25.3	—	—	26.0	32.2	27.8	55.7	14.7	19.0	19.0	20.5	12.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.3	—	—	13.8	15.7	18.4	32.8	25.6	11.4	14.4	14.4	12.0
4 years.....	11.8	—	—	—	20.0	9.7	14.4	13.2	16.4	7.4	10.9	9.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20.8	—	—	—	—	63.2	50.7	22.6	24.9	10.0	12.0	11.3
4 years or more.....	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31.8	20.2	11.2	15.2
Female	19.1	17.2	33.3	26.1	25.0	30.7	28.2	21.4	17.7	18.7	13.2	12.3
No school years completed.....	21.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	31.4	7.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.9	—	29.3	25.6	25.7	28.5	25.4	31.1	40.1	32.3	27.4	28.4
4 years.....	14.4	—	—	—	15.2	31.4	21.6	13.4	8.6	11.9	9.4	10.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.0	—	—	—	—	26.3	48.2	27.4	16.3	11.9	5.8	5.6
4 years or more.....	17.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.0	25.0	15.1	5.3

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 125	77	52	115	250	391	489	426	585	572	591	577
No school years completed.....	111	—	9	9	10	15	11	5	24	—	17	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42	5	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	5	19	4
6 and 7 years.....	228	35	—	9	11	30	23	9	32	21	30	28
8 years.....	349	14	18	23	25	44	39	44	36	27	42	37
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 280	23	19	70	123	162	151	123	193	158	135	123
4 years.....	1 760	—	6	—	77	127	248	195	252	264	280	311
College: 1 to 3 years.....	252	—	—	—	4	8	17	50	48	62	25	38
4 years or more.....	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	43	25
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	9.5	10.9	10.9	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.3
Female	7 292	57	108	128	322	567	697	1 024	1 212	1 015	1 150	1 012
No school years completed.....	81	6	11	4	—	7	5	18	20	—	4	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	112	—	4	—	—	—	—	12	25	24	34	13
6 and 7 years.....	295	6	16	13	32	28	25	11	19	32	35	78
8 years.....	351	24	18	6	32	12	43	16	61	41	24	74
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 342	21	50	101	216	197	200	332	422	233	311	259
4 years.....	3 381	—	9	4	42	279	362	548	536	527	596	478
College: 1 to 3 years.....	602	—	—	—	—	44	62	87	116	120	128	45
4 years or more.....	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	38	18	59
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	9.3	10.2	10.3	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	897	27	18	15	85	92	103	140	161	101	93	62
No school years completed.....	36	—	—	5	—	8	7	5	—	—	6	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	78	23	—	—	—	10	15	—	23	4	—	3
8 years.....	75	—	8	—	13	14	9	16	4	4	4	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	316	4	10	10	58	41	37	39	33	51	27	6
4 years.....	310	—	—	—	14	15	35	54	84	34	34	40
College: 1 to 3 years.....	55	—	—	—	—	4	—	26	17	3	—	5
4 years or more.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	10.7	12.2	12.2	11.2	...	...
Female	2 097	10	58	39	121	198	154	285	331	275	359	267
No school years completed.....	22	—	11	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	13	13
6 and 7 years.....	121	—	—	7	22	16	13	7	—	14	24	18
8 years.....	137	—	14	6	17	6	25	5	14	15	9	26
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	951	10	28	26	69	86	53	129	222	105	122	101
4 years.....	705	—	5	—	13	75	48	111	73	121	161	98
College: 1 to 3 years.....	98	—	—	—	—	15	15	22	9	15	22	—
4 years or more.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	11
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	9.9	11.7	11.2	11.8	10.9	12.0	12.1	11.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	21.7			13.0	34.0	23.5	21.1	32.9	27.5	17.7	15.7	10.7
No school years completed	32.4											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years	34.2											
8 years	21.5											
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.7				47.2	25.3	24.5	31.7	17.1	32.3	20.0	4.9
4 years	17.6					11.8	14.1	27.7	33.3	12.9	12.1	12.9
College: 1 to 3 years	21.8											
4 years or more	16.5											
Female	28.8		53.7	30.5	37.6	34.9	22.1	27.8	27.3	27.1	31.2	26.4
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34.8											
6 and 7 years	41.0											
8 years	39.0											
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.6			25.7	31.9	43.7	26.5	38.9	52.6	45.1	39.2	39.0
4 years	20.9					26.9	13.3	20.3	13.6	23.0	27.0	20.5
College: 1 to 3 years	16.3								7.8	12.5	17.2	
4 years or more	18.8											

CHICOPEE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	2 154	6	24	19	50	136	215	238	297	428	358	383
No school years completed	46		7				12		6	13		8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9								5			4
6 and 7 years	47		6				15	5	12		9	
8 years	108	6	5		15		4	10	26	21	6	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	409		6	19	35	54	28	56	55	59	44	53
4 years	1 102					77	95	139	149	226	222	194
College: 1 to 3 years	277					5	55	28	44	54	56	35
4 years or more	156						6			55	21	74
Median school years completed	12.4					12.2	12.5	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6
Female	2 941	34	4	39	63	219	307	425	436	441	507	466
No school years completed	55	10		9		11			9	5		11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7				3				4			
6 and 7 years	47	16					5	11		7	4	4
8 years	70	5			19	5		25		7		9
High school: 1 to 3 years	541	3		30	35	47	76	60	90	52	72	76
4 years	1 569		4		6	156	206	242	264	185	259	247
College: 1 to 3 years	418						20	87	65	87	100	59
4 years or more	234								4	98	72	60
Median school years completed	12.5					12.3	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.8	12.7	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	80					13	10	18	4	14	5	16
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	8							4	4			
High school: 1 to 3 years	18					4	10			4		
4 years	33					9		9			5	10
College: 1 to 3 years	15							5		10		
4 years or more	6											6
Median school years completed												
Female	227				8	23	31	39	18	35	46	27
No school years completed	5											5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7				3				4			
6 and 7 years	4										4	
8 years	27					5		10		7		5
High school: 1 to 3 years	43					5	6		9	9	5	4
4 years	111					13	19	14	5	14	33	13
College: 1 to 3 years	25						6	15			4	
4 years or more	5									5		
Median school years completed	12.2											

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	3.7					9.6	4.7	7.6	1.3	3.3	1.4	4.2
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years	7.4											
High school: 1 to 3 years	4.4											
4 years	3.0											
College: 1 to 3 years	5.4							6.5			2.3	5.2
4 years or more	3.8											
Female	7.7					10.5	10.1	9.2	4.1	7.9	9.1	5.8
No school years completed												
Elementary: 1 to 5 years												
6 and 7 years												
8 years												
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.9											
4 years	7.1											
College: 1 to 3 years	6.0					8.3	9.2	5.8	1.9	7.6	12.7	5.3
4 years or more	2.1										4.0	

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOLYOKE

Total

All Income Levels

Male

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
No school years completed	1 720	26	12	60	69	152	130	152	174	346	316	283
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	12	-	7	5	-	-	3	4	-	-	4
6 and 7 years	60	7	7	7	-	11	-	5	5	18	-	-
8 years	166	-	5	15	-	18	24	21	11	22	33	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	106	7	-	10	23	4	9	9	-	25	14	5
4 years	373	-	-	21	29	43	14	44	34	58	58	72
College: 1 to 3 years	740	-	-	-	12	76	74	57	75	152	158	136
4 years or more	160	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	40	33	29	36
Median school years completed	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	38	24	13
	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.2	11.6	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3

Female

No school years completed	2 228	15	15	37	86	151	248	309	379	345	387	256
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9
6 and 7 years	45	-	5	8	-	8	4	-	-	14	-	6
8 years	110	10	10	-	7	6	-	22	12	-	33	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	86	-	-	-	6	23	6	11	6	6	11	17
4 years	557	5	-	24	60	60	47	91	53	57	69	91
College: 1 to 3 years	1 000	-	-	-	13	54	167	140	212	172	166	76
4 years or more	304	-	-	-	-	-	19	45	85	67	51	37
Median school years completed	107	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	29	57	10
	12.3	...	...	...	...	10.9	12.4	12.2	12.5	12.6	12.5	11.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed	121	-	-	5	11	14	15	15	4	45	-	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
8 years	22	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
4 years	32	-	-	-	6	-	-	11	-	10	-	5
College: 1 to 3 years	33	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	20	-	-
4 years or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-
Median school years completed	10.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Female

No school years completed	297	-	5	7	13	32	31	34	28	43	51	53
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
6 and 7 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
8 years	27	-	5	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	6	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	33	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	6	-	8
4 years	117	-	-	7	13	14	5	9	10	24	23	12
College: 1 to 3 years	48	-	-	-	-	5	10	10	7	5	-	11
4 years or more	38	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	18
Median school years completed	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed	7.0	-	-	-	-	9.2	11.5	9.9	2.3	13.0	-	4.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.2	-	-
4 years or more	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Female

No school years completed	13.3	-	-	-	-	21.2	12.5	11.0	7.4	12.5	13.2	20.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	24.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	6.0	7.1	3.3	2.9	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years or more	20.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SPRINGFIELD

Total

All Income Levels

Male

No school years completed	5 347	70	46	161	247	438	548	708	653	803	916	757
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	79	13	8	6	5	9	-	-	15	5	5	13
6 and 7 years	102	5	-	5	8	-	21	25	16	7	6	9
8 years	254	17	4	30	45	13	4	18	54	11	27	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	354	28	6	30	26	38	36	22	61	20	32	55
4 years	1 531	7	28	87	145	188	205	206	182	129	217	137
College: 1 to 3 years	2 167	-	-	3	18	185	238	287	223	437	414	362
4 years or more	591	-	-	-	-	5	44	150	94	115	99	84
Median school years completed	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	79	116	66
	12.2	...	...	9.3	9.8	11.5	12.0	12.3	12.0	12.5	12.4	12.4

Female

No school years completed	7 743	56	15	184	223	669	779	1 061	927	1 313	1 474	1 042
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63	-	-	5	9	8	16	5	5	5	-	10
6 and 7 years	116	4	-	4	10	6	6	11	21	6	23	25
8 years	172	8	8	25	3	6	11	28	11	9	38	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	310	41	-	26	21	39	15	45	35	24	43	21
4 years	1 518	3	7	115	148	158	240	148	94	228	207	170
College: 1 to 3 years	3 995	-	-	9	27	443	369	622	608	668	736	513
4 years or more	1 028	-	-	-	5	9	117	194	144	228	232	99
Median school years completed	541	-	-	-	-	5	5	8	9	145	195	179
	12.4	...	...	9.8	10.4	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

SPRINGFIELD—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	636	22	4	51	37	52	90	104	77	41	95	63
No school years completed.....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35	5	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	7	6	-
6 and 7 years.....	103	10	-	19	12	6	4	9	11	-	16	16
8 years.....	52	-	-	7	4	-	5	5	13	6	-	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	226	-	4	25	21	41	35	34	22	7	24	13
4 years.....	125	-	-	-	-	5	30	21	17	10	25	17
College: 1 to 3 years.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	5	29	10	11	3	-
4 years or more.....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	21	5
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.8	...	...	...	...
Female	1 061	9	-	61	56	113	122	122	104	151	197	126
No school years completed.....	24	-	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58	4	-	-	6	6	-	5	13	-	19	5
6 and 7 years.....	39	-	-	11	3	6	4	7	5	-	3	-
8 years.....	137	5	-	10	11	33	15	20	15	7	11	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	325	-	-	36	27	32	50	26	16	50	52	36
4 years.....	377	-	-	4	-	36	29	40	50	65	93	60
College: 1 to 3 years.....	64	-	-	-	-	-	14	21	5	13	11	-
4 years or more.....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	8	15
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	10.1	10.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.9	...	...	31.7	15.0	11.9	16.4	14.7	11.8	5.1	10.4	8.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.8	...	...	...	14.5	21.8	17.1	16.5	12.1	5.4	11.1	9.5
4 years.....	5.8	...	...	...	...	2.7	12.6	7.3	7.6	2.3	6.0	4.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.3	...	9.6	...	...
4 years or more.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.1	...
Female	13.7	...	...	33.2	25.1	16.9	15.7	11.5	11.2	11.5	13.4	12.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.4	...	...	31.3	18.2	20.3	20.8	17.6	...	21.9	25.1	21.2
4 years.....	9.4	...	...	...	...	8.1	7.9	6.4	8.2	9.7	12.6	11.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	10.8	3.5	5.7	4.7	...
4 years or more.....	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	4.1	8.4

WORCESTER

Total

All Income Levels

Male	4 965	36	39	91	205	302	494	533	624	789	998	854
No school years completed.....	60	5	6	-	7	6	14	4	-	10	8	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	91	-	-	4	18	13	-	7	9	11	5	24
6 and 7 years.....	193	6	-	31	-	28	23	7	8	22	43	25
8 years.....	410	16	8	28	32	34	54	56	29	50	57	46
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 066	9	25	28	126	113	111	117	132	132	154	119
4 years.....	2 055	-	-	-	22	98	210	245	296	329	458	397
College: 1 to 3 years.....	751	-	-	-	-	10	82	88	140	188	120	123
4 years or more.....	339	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	47	153	120
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	10.1	10.9	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	7 666	42	70	142	220	609	892	948	1 126	1 325	1 362	930
No school years completed.....	88	14	17	10	-	13	3	4	-	5	15	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59	-	-	-	-	11	12	12	4	6	-	14
6 and 7 years.....	138	5	-	19	11	10	17	8	12	28	18	10
8 years.....	333	14	23	26	25	33	43	27	46	34	44	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 524	9	21	87	150	133	178	161	219	155	219	192
4 years.....	3 980	-	9	-	34	409	548	555	629	713	672	411
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 154	-	-	-	-	-	87	181	201	266	251	168
4 years or more.....	390	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	15	118	143	110
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	9.6	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	454	5	11	23	34	70	60	40	50	66	48	47
No school years completed.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	30	-	-	12	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	48	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	5	14	5	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	169	-	11	11	24	28	16	14	20	5	15	25
4 years.....	120	-	-	-	-	11	16	22	9	34	9	19
College: 1 to 3 years.....	60	-	-	-	-	6	19	4	11	13	7	-
4 years or more.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	783	5	12	14	34	106	99	137	107	115	106	48
No school years completed.....	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	16	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	6	-
8 years.....	64	-	8	-	-	4	15	5	10	4	15	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	277	5	4	14	27	26	29	60	42	39	22	9
4 years.....	321	-	-	-	7	56	35	59	37	49	58	20
College: 1 to 3 years.....	79	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	18	17	5	11
4 years or more.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	...	12.1	12.0	12.3	12.2	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	9.1	...	...	...	16.6	23.2	12.1	7.5	8.0	8.4	4.8	5.5
No school years completed .....	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	15.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	11.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.9	-	-	-	19.0	24.8	14.4	12.0	15.2	3.8	9.7	21.0
4 years	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	7.6	9.0	3.0	10.3	2.0	4.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.9	6.9	5.8	-
4 years or more	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10.2	...	...	9.9	15.5	17.4	11.1	14.5	9.5	8.7	7.8	5.2
No school years completed .....	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	11.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	19.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.2	-	-	-	18.0	19.5	16.3	37.3	19.2	25.2	10.0	4.7
4 years	8.1	-	-	-	-	13.7	6.4	10.6	5.9	6.9	8.6	4.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.2	9.0	6.4	2.0	6.5
4 years or more	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.1	-	4.5